NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
176

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 176

Birdsall, Abram H. -

Bisby, Rosena

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card--the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME:

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Last Issue:

Transferred to

Date of last Voucher:

Paid:

Recommended:

Remarks:

Last Certificate No.

Forfeited R. & I. No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Last Issue:

Transferred to

Date of last Voucher:

Paid:

Recommended:

Remarks:

Last Certificate No.

Forfeited R. & I. No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	1	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		No fee	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	6640		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		907		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	86		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	86	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		86		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		81	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	86		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		86	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		SPECIAL ACT.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

BIRDSALL ALICE D

Certificate No.

920633

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Corp Co I 111 N Y Inf & Co K 21 Vet Res Corps

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 15, 1922 ~~May xx 1922~~	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 17. 1927

Reported DEC 14 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

B I R D S A L L , A L I C E D.

Certificate No.

920,633

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Corp. Co.I, 111th. Regt., New York Inf. and Co.K, 21st. Regt.Vet.Reserve Corps.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 15, 1922	Oct. 10, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former R. R. N.:

OCT 23 1922

6—679

NAME ALICE D BIRDSALL

Certificate No. 920633

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHE CANCELED						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

3-12-27
A 12/7

NAME: ALICE D. BIRDSALL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 920,633

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	1	✓
	2	10 11/4	79
	3	11	30
	4	12 6	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3	
	4	4	
1925.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1926.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1927.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1928.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1929.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1930.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

BIRDSALL, ALVIN P.

Certificate No. 517 894

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 19 U S Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Mch 22 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 15 1927

Reported DEC 10 1927

Remarks: 2 chrs.

NAME: Birdsall Alvin P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517 894

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pt B 19th U S Inf

43618 ~~39226~~;

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ind~~	~~14~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 12 1912
	~~25~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	JAN 4 1913
Inc.	17	~~Aug 9. 1918~~	
~~Feat~~		23 Aug 9. 1918	
		30 ~~Aug 9. 1918~~	Sept. 21. 1914
Transferred from:		DETROIT	
Died:		Bureau notified:	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	40	Aug 9, 1920	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 8~~, 1920	
Inc.	72	Mch 22 - 1921	JUL 28 1921
Transferred to:			

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate

Former Roll No. AUG 6 1927 356 - N. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME ALVIN P. BIRDSALL,

Certificate No. 517894

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72		4 72						4 72	
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Alvin P. Birdsall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 517894

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 Rate: ~~1.50~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		51		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3		51		3	4	172		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	16	48 73		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	51		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		51		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	46		3	4	87 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Birdsall Elvin P

(3—P. A. 1.)

356

Certificate No. 217 894

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Co B 4 U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Invalid	12	5 July 90	8 Jan 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 1351

Home: 759

6—681

NAME: Birdsall Annie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 661.145

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Major 13 N.Y.V.C. & 3 N.Y.P.V.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Sept '08	8 Oct '08
Acc	12	2 Sept 08	20 Mch 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Alvin C Birdsall

Certificate No. 5[illegible] 894

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3		36
	4		36
1912.	1		36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DETROIT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible] Annie V Birdsall

Certificate No. 66[illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 = 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	6
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.00
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsall Archibald L

Certificate No. 667347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. A & G. 65 N.Y.V.I.

Disability: G.S.W of rt thigh & rheum & rendering of heart

ISSUE

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis	14	2 Nov 98	13 Jan 99
Inc	24	23 June 09	4 Aug 09
"	30	1/2 Jan 11	27 Jan 11

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Jesse F. Shafer Atty 1/2 pd 1/2 pd

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14 1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Burial Card 3/2/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Birdsall, Asa

Certificate No. 417 594

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A, 50th Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50-	May 1, 1920	
Inc	12	Nov. 1, 1925	14 Jan. 13, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 4. 1928

Reported MAR 17 1928

Remarks: 37087 (D)

JAN 18 1926

NAME: 2d Archibald L. Birdsall

Certificate No. 667347

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 Rate: ~~4~~-22 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	76 40/100	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Feb 14 1			2	Pd Hannah Sm			2		
	3				3	5/11/11 Earl			3	Died			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	196	4/30/62		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	672			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	672		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	672			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	672			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	772			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ASA · BIRDSALL,

Certificate No. 417594

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				1946								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Birdsall Asa (3—P. A. 1.)

1561

Certificate No. 417.594

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: P A 50 Ind Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Prof 12-15 Act 07~~		~~5 Act Cur~~	
~~Inc 1913 Act 11~~		~~15 Act~~	
~~Act 25~~		~~MAY 1 1912~~	~~1912~~
Inc.	30	Mch 22, 1916	June 23, 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GJ 1174

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birdsall, Betsey (3—P. A. 2.)

918

Certificate No. 357 266

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Horatio L. Birdsall

Service: Pv B 3 Iowa Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	Jan 2, 1892	Dec 20, 1892
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reg. Jan. 24, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JUL 22 1914

payable to Joseph S. Birdsall

715 Upper 9th St.,
Evansville,
Ind.

Former Roll No. 391

JUL 27 1914

6—679

NAME: Asa Birdsall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 41594

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: C 12.50 ~~30.00~~ 30.40 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	26	15 25
1908.	1	6	36.
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	40 10
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	10/18	24 33
	4	7	75
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	1	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3		
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	1	4 50
	3	1	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Betsey Birdsall

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 357266

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2		
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	3	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	3	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Birdsall, Caroline F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750543 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel Birdsall

Service: Asst. Surg. U.S. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 17-1912	Dec 3-1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: BIRDSALL, CARRIE M. (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 922,374 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: HELPLESS CHILD-SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Captain I, 59th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 28, 1922				To continue dep't paid A. [illegible]

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ctfn to Claimant

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 7 1922 6—682

NAME: Caroline F. Birdsall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 750543

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks: G.W. Gleason #10 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 4 28		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

46.13

6—681

NAME: CARRIE M. BIRDSALL

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 922,374

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: HELPLESS CHILD- DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	24 30	17		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	6 20			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Birdsall Catharine A. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 16719 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19~~, 1908

Name of Sailor: James H.

Service: Edsall U.S.S.s No. Car, Fernandina and Princeton

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 16, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—676

NAME: Birdsall Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36459 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Sgt Co 59th Ill. Inf.

Disability: Shell wds ill. knee & ill foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~5 Sept 1916~~	3 Mch 1918
		~~Sept 16, 1917~~	
Inc	30	Oct 16. 1917	Dec 15, 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: MAY 25 1915

Died: Sept 6. 1919 Bureau notified: 8-1081 — SEP 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40 DEC 22 1917

Home: Ft Sill Okla 6—681

NAME: Catharine A Birdsall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~Date of App. 11-1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	F	36
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1910.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1912.	1	5	36 ✓
	2	4	
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	19	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	2	2 4 30
	3	3	4
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Charles E Birdsall ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 13609

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	✓
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2		
	3	8	
	4		
1912.	1	8	
	2		
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1	2	
	2		
	3		
	4	5	
1914.	1		75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1		75
	2	5 4	75
	3	16	75 WH
	4	11	75 WH
1916.	1	14	75 WH
	2		75 WH
	3		75
	4	13	75 WH
1917.	1		75
	2		75 WH
	3	16	75 WH
	4	14	75 WH
1918.	1		90
	2		90
	3		118
	4		120 WH
1919.	1	17	120 WH
	2	13	120 WH
	3	13	120 WH
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birdsall, Charles E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.2.1.4.0.0 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt Co E 5th Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I.	12	6 Sept 1906	6 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 401 Gen Law. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Birdsall, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

1676

Certificate No. 1.2.7.7.2. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co I 10th Inf & Sgt B 146 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Loss of foot~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~20 June 1907~~	~~26 Aug 1907~~			~~ed~~	
Reis	~~15~~	~~28 July 1909~~	~~12 Aug 1909~~			~~ued Pension Order Dated~~	
Reis	20	20 May 1912	22 Aug 1912			~~ible to~~	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/12/09. | Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/22/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30, 1912 | Bureau notified: SEP 18 1912

Remarks: Reported by Comdr Marion Iowa

Former Roll No. 1203 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Charley E. Birdsall

Certificate No. 13647

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1 87		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Birdsall

Certificate No. 127770

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: $1.20

Remarks: AUG 17 1909 44 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	7	33 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	13	115 13		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	44 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [redacted]

1180 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

THE CIVIL WAR.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Under General Law.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]							

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 15 July 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 31 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Died July 15 1917 Accrued and paid [illegible]

pension to widow Sarah D. Birdsall Hastings Mich.

Former Roll No. JUL 27 1918 ORIGINAL W

Home: [illegible] 1092 6—681

NAME: Birdsall, David Y [redacted]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 269657

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 7th Wis. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar & res piles, headache & vertigo res sunstroke var veins rt leg & side

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	4 Nov. 1896	17 Apr. 1897	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Jr. G.L.	24	May 20 1913	Jan 27, 1919	"	72	Dec 18. 1920	Jan 14. 1921
	35	June 10 1918	M				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 615

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] THE CIVIL WAR Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 4 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	120	1913.	1	[illegible]	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	10	120		3	[illegible]	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	120		4	4	120		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	120	1914.	1		120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	120		2	4	120		2	7/10 56.			2				2				2		
	3	9	120		3	[illegible]	120		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	120		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lurd Y. Birdsall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 24 35 3072 Remarks: GENERAL [illegible] Certificate No. 269657

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105	1923	2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Payment Suspended			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	[illegible]	72		2		72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	[illegible]	72		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdsall, Celia A

Certificate No. 573.164

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H. Birdsall

Service: Cpl. Co 93 + 12th + R 3 M 7 Iowa Vol Inf

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1 Mch 1904	23 May 1904
Increase	12	Act April 10, 1908.	
REISSUE.			APR 11 1913
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Not at issue

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 813 DEC 15 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

1224

NAME: Birdsall, Eliza

Certificate No. 476 148

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Spencer Birdsall

Service: Pvt L 1 N.Y. Vol. L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	8	1 March 1898	26 Oct 1901
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DEATH

Transferred to:

Died: 1909

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 497

6—679

NAME: Delia A Birdsall — Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 573168

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted]12 20.[redacted]30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	5	
	4	6	
1908.	1	5	
	2	6	30
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	4	
	4	10	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1911.	1	8	
	2	24	
	3		
	4	8	
1912.	1	16	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	80
1921.	1	4	~~80~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eliza Birdsall

Certificate No. 476 148

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birdsall Elizabeth WDEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 619.699

ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Miram L.

Service: Corp - D. 19 N.Y.V.C -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		5 June 06 APR 13 1908	21 Dec 06
	12		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

[illegible] ement order dated [illegible]

payable to [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Birdsall Emily DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693267

ARMY WIDOW. Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: James D Birdsall

Service: Pvt C 122 N.Y.V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 June 09	7 Dec 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Crm. Blaine

$10

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5-14 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1914

Remarks: Soldier gen. as. James - Birdsall

Former Roll No. To Chestnut St Albany N.Y. 679

NAME: Elizabeth W. Birdsall — DEAD

Certificate No. 619.611

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 1

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	~~36~~		1919.	1	30	1S	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	29	80		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	15 36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4		06		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓		1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	1	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 154 Emily Birdsall — DEAD

Certificate No. 693267

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60 40		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓		1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36 ✓	1914.	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Birdsall Frances J

Certificate No. 919234

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of July 3 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. B. 9 N. Y. H. A.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Feb. 6, 1922 ~~May 1, 1920~~	
Reis fr May WWC	50	Aug 4 1926	Jul 27 1926

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 9. 1926.

Reported AUG 1926

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

B I R D S A L L, F R A N C E S J.

Certificate No. 919,234

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. B, 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Feb. 6, 1922	Sept. 15,1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1922

6—679

NAME FRANCES J BIRDSALL

Act of July 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 919234

Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Lei inoue 1-3-28.

3-10-27
3-7/27

NAME: FRANCES J. BIRDSALL Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 919,234

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1		c	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	10 14	238	2		
3			3			3			3			3	B-4	31	3		
4			4			4			4			4	4 30	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1	4 30		1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4 30		2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—631

NAME: BIRDSALL, FRANK (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094450 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. C, 6th U.S. Inf. Co. N.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 5, 1907	OCT 4 1907				
Inc.	15	Nov 16. 1909	Nov 29th 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: NOV 13 1911 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2336. Act 6/27/90 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Birdsall, Frank D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8704[illegible] — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. "I" 6th Regt. U.S. Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	Pvt. Inc.	2nd Mch 1907			24	2 Oct 1915	11 Apl. 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	2 " 1920	
	~~18-3-June 1912~~	11 Apl 1913			40	JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 16-1919 — Bureau notified: NOV [illegible] 19

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1[illegible] JUN 27 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: FRANK BIRDSALL

Certificate No. 1094450

Last paid to: SEP 4 – 1907 (a 8) Rate: $12.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/16	23 82		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36.		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	36		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36	1912.	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	37 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frank Birdsall. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1094350

Last paid to: Rate: 12/ $24 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		36		~~4~~ Inc.	5	60 40		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1				1		36		1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1247	07	1912.	2		36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3		36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	72		4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	15	04		1		36		1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36	1913.	2		36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	2	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11/9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36		1	4	54		1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	72 190 80		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Birdsall, George B. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1065 853 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability P H 15 Ill Inf

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 24 1929 | Reported FEB 18 1929

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Birdsall George B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1065-853 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2358

Service: P. H. 15 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	~~20 Nov 1907~~
~~Increase~~	~~10~~	~~7 May 1908~~	~~16 Jun 1908~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~8~~	~~10 June 1912~~	
C	21	21 Sept 1912	16 Apr 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Hatrico Ia 17 Oct 1 3~~ Pensions San Carl

Former Roll No. 1800. A. D

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE B BIRDSALL

Certificate No. 1065853

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: George B. Birdsall

Certificate No. 1065853

Last paid to ~~4 [illegible]~~

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	27	62 80
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	20	79
	4	8	45
1909.	1		11
	2	[illegible]	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2		11
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1		11
	2		11
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	5-7-48	70
	3	4	
	4		63
1914.	1		63
	2		63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4		63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2		63
	3	4	63
	4	4	97 20
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Birdsall, George E.

Certificate No. 23285

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

Service: Coxswain--U S S N. Car. Clara Dolsen and Lafayette

Disability

8—0575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Inc	72	March 27, 1923	June 20, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible] 8. | Reported AUG 17 1927

Remarks: Alias George E. Billington

Paid 1 24 27 to [illegible] MAR 2 8 1928 payable to Leila Birdsall.

Mcein 2t
manageman.
N. L.

NAME: Birdsall, George E. alias George E. Billington

Certificate No. 23285

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible] (3—P. A. 5.) ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Coxswain - N. S. S. No. Car. - Clara Dolsen and Lafayette

Disability

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Re	16	FEB 26 1907	[illegible] 8 1907		3 C	JUN 10 19[illegible]	
Inc	20	13 Aug [illegible]	24 Aug [illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rein	27	2	1				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

NAME GEORGE E. BIRDSALL, ✩

Certificate No. 23285

Fees No fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— .72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY F	6 4 7/13 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD
OR 2,-5048 REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8571

NAME. George E. Birdsall alias George E. Billington

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 23285

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1		81	1919.	1	4	114		1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2	6/14	6 80		2	8 68			2		81		2	4	114		1	10	4 5		2		
	3	9	45		3	7 60			3	4	81		3	4	114		1	11	4		3		
	4	7	40		4	8 60			4		81		4	4	114		1	12	4 5)		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10/21 7 60	17.03		2	4	81		2	4	114		1	2	4 50		2		
	3	13	45		3	15 8			3	4			3	4	151.20		1	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	7 81	✓		4	4	81		4	4	150		1	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	1	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	81			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	8	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	58.50		4		81		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsall Gilbert,

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 477741

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Hosp. Stew. 2 mg [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17 ~~10 mar 1890~~	14 Aug '90	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	~~9~~	~~July 1 1912~~	~~Sept 23 1916~~
	~~22 Oct 30 1914~~		
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 1/13/19 (3-848)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Jan 13 1919 Act of May 15 1919

Transferred to: payable to Widow Mary O. Birdsall

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY [illegible] 1919 MAR 4 1919

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdsall, Hannah.

Certificate No. 71738

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Orchard V. Birdsall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co. 30 and Co K and E 95 Vols &c.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gilbert Birdsall

Certificate No. 497741

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 22 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7	51
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	14	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	51
	2	12	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		57
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4		33 67
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2		67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	6/16	10 67
	3		5
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		1/17

GROUP 2

DEATH

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Birdsall

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 20 25 30

Remarks: [illegible] APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	5	29 20
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	15	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		5
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birdsall, Harriet A — DECEASED 1780

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 625 214 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Hosea Birdsall

Service: Pv E 24 Mich V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	4 Sep 1866	20 Apr 1907
		increased to $12.00 per month from	
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: [illegible] 2/1916

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated 4 June 16 Canc

Former Roll No. 674

6—679

NAME: Birdsall, Helen A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 37525

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 320,817 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles R.

Service: Capt. K, 98 N.Y. Vols

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 July '90	21 Jan '92
		increased to $12.00 per month from	
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22. 1923 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-D JUN 14 1923

Remarks: 206 W. 24th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1916 3/4 - 8/15 - 10/13 - 9/11

6—679

NAME: Harriet A Birdsall

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 625 214

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	X	3
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Helen A. Birdsall

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 220,817

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	30
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	14	36
	3	11	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	17	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	4 90
	2	2	4 90
	3	1	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	~~5~~	~~4~~ CHEC CANC
	2	~~64~~	CHEC CANC
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birdsall Hiram — Guard — **DEAD** 1905 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 366731 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Under General Law.

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt. C. 8th Mich. V. Cv.

Disability: Slt dfnes of both ears. res in total dfnes of l. ear and severe of rt ear decreasing to total dfnes of lt ear res in total dfnes of lt ear and limpid hearing res in slt dfnes of rt ear. res of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	25	24 Aug 05	27 Oct 03				
Reinst			Nov 3, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1910

Remarks: Pvt. Co. I 8th Mich. Inf. Enl. 8-24-1861 Disch. 6-24-1865 app. 4-7-1910 - Form 3-1033) Corp. Co. I 8th Mich. Inf. Feb. 8 10 Ordered 2-10 Not Dep.

Former Roll No. 2140

Home:

6—681

NAME

Birdsall, Ida

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 810343 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Abram H.

Service

Pt. E, 84th Ills. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 10, 1927

Reported OCT 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Hiram Birdsall

Certificate No. 366731

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 75

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	75
	2	10	75
	3	15	75
	4	9	75
1910.	1	11	75
	2	02 redressen 14	75
	3	11 22	50
	4	Reimb't to Evelyn Blaisdell	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3	to June 12-10	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	132 Gage St Saginaw Mich	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME IDA BIRDSALL

Certificate No. 810343

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

CHE CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

3-10 E1
A: 10/C

NAME: Birdsall Ida

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 810343. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abram F.

Service: Priv. E. 84 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Nov 5-1915	July 8-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/13

6—679

NAME

Birdsall, Ida

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 872336 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Corp Batty H 4 US Arty

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 2. 1924

Reported: FEB 15 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Ida Birdsall

Certificate No. 872342

Last paid to: Rate: 17 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	7/29	71		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME IDA BIRDSALL

Certificate No. 872336

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

3-1081
8-1-26

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdsall Ida

Certificate No. 872.336

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Corpl. Batty F. 4. U. S. Army

ISSUED.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 13. 1918	July 2. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 2 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Certificate No. 728 488

Birdsall Jeffrey N

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp A 33 N Y V I

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 5, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died NOV 12 1925

Reported DEC 1 [illegible] 1925

Remarks:

Ch =

NAME Ida Birdsall — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 872.336

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~30 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		T
	2	7/30	36 75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	2
	2	9	4 90
	3	0	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3 1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JEFFREY N. BIRDSALL, — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 728488 ✓

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED							
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April	4	4 72	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	4 72									
August	4 72	4 72	4 72									
September	4 72	4 72	4 72									
October	4 72	4 72	4 72									
November	4 72	4 72	4 72									
December	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~		CHECK CANCELED							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8571

NAME: Birdsall Jeffrey N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728788

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Corpl a 33 ny v. i

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~10~~	~~30 June 1906~~	~~6 Aug 1906~~
Pen	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~
Inc	~~15~~	~~29 Dec 1908~~	~~2 July 1918~~
	23	20 May 1917	~~16~~ Sept 1912
	30	27 June 1913	29 Aug 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 [illegible] 1920

Inc. 72 March 5 1921 MAR 12 1921

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birdsall James — (Incompetent) DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 492757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Pri. L. 2 Ny V. C.

EVIDENCE FILED June 1914 JURISDICTION OF ...

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30 Dec 97	15 May 1900.
	12	APR 15 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Abt. 6-9-13

Bureau notified: 1913

Remarks: Payable to Mary Anna Scouten Foster

77 Rockwell Pl. Pawtucket R.I.

[illegible] dated

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Birdsall Jeffrey N Birdsall · Certificate No. 728.488

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ 12 ~~15~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ 72 ~~90~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	90
	2	5	
	3	8	38 53
	4	5	36
1908.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	6	45 50
1909.	1	5	45
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1910.	1	5	
	2		
	3		
	4	5	
1911.	1	6	45
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4		
1912.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4		80 73
1913.	1	4	69
	2	7	
	3	4	
	4	5	91 63
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	1	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 2 27
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 144
	2	10	4 72
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Jeffrey~~ Birdsall (Jeffrey N.) ACT APRIL 19, 1908 DEAD Certificate No. 492.557

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12 Remarks: Mary Anna Scruton - Son.

Account Filed

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36 ✓
	4		36
1910.	1	3	36
	2	7	36 ✓
	3		36
	4		36 ✓
1911.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	11	36
	3	15	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	11	36
	3	13	36 ✓
	4	14	36 ✓
1913.	1	25	36
	2	16	36
	3	13	36
	4		
1914.	1	17	36
	2	21	36
	3	28	36
	4	18	36
1915.	1	28	36 -
	2		
	3	9/20	2920
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME BIRDSALL, JENNIE A.

Certificate No. 656862 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George

Service
Corp. 24" Ind. Batty. N.Y.V.L.A.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died apr 16 1923

Reported MAY 8 1923

Remarks:

Died 4/16/23 Reimbursement order dated 7-17-23

payable to Jannie E. Birdsall

NAME: Birdsall Jennie A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 656.862 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corp- 24 Ind. Batty N.Y.V.L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	M Jan '05	31 Aug '08.
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME JENNIE A BIRDSALL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 656862

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

0—0574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 30

MAY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

JULY 8/4-13

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 656862

NAME: 35 Jennie A Birdsall

Rate: 1= ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

MAY 4 to 9 - 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	1236	✓
	4	6 36	✓
1910.	1	536	✓
	2	1236	✓
	3	1036	✓
	4	1236	✓
1911.	1	1336	✓
	2	1136	✓
	3	2336	✓
	4	1336	✓
1912.	1	936	✓
	2	1436	✓
	3	1436	✓
	4	1236	✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	1	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birdsall - John. 2069. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 168.849 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt - 1st Lt. D. 1 N.y. Vet Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	MAY 23 1912	DEC 14 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10. 1918 | Bureau notified: JAN 17 19.. Notice herewith

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Spc. act. 2144 | Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Birdsall~~ - John

Certificate No. ~~C.S. 849~~ | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt - 1st Sgt C. N.Y. Vet Cav

Disability: Special Act.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~2~~	6 June '10	20 July '10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Former Roll No. 1807 12 | Home: 1854 6—681

NAME: John J. Birdsall — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 168.849

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 — Rate: 25.40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3/13	38.20		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	4.8.		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Tim Sullivan — Special Act. — Certificate No. 168.849

Last paid to: JUN 4 1910 — Rate: 2.50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Kofer			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	68 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

2069

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Special Act. [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsall John D

Certificate No. 860268

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F, 8th N. Y. H. A. & K, 10th NY. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	4	26 Aug. 1892	13 Sept. 1893	REISSUE.	~~14~~ 15	~~Sept 27, 1912~~	MAR 1 4 1914
	6	2 Mar. 1895			16	Dec 31, 1912	
Addl	10	2 Apr. 1902	21 July 1904		21	Dec 31, 1916	
Reis	12	14 Jan. 1909	1 Feb. 1909		27	Dec 31, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Indianapolis, June 17, 1912.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 4, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1914

3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 1914

Home: C.H. 7/7/14

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 16[illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible]-75

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	18	50[illegible]
1908.	1	9	45
	2	9	75
	3	5	45
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	6	45
	2	1	[illegible]
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	445	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN D. BIRDSALL, Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 860268 Rate: 1/63[illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	7-23 12 H.H.	
	3	11 36 H.H.	
	4	13 H.H.	
1913.	1	12 H.H.	
	2	11 H.H.	
	3	12 H.H.	
	4	19 36 35 H.H.	
1914.	1	11 36 H.H.	
	2	12 49 50 St.	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	GROUP 3	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsall John D 35411

Certificate No. 860268 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of F[illegible] 6, 1907.

Service: 3 F 8 N Y A 1 Bt K 10 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Jan 1909	1 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Ft Leavenworth Kans

Transferred to: 6 Mo. East Louisville 6/13/11

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME. 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

TRANSFERRED
TRANSFERRED

NAME: Birdsall, John D

Certificate No. 860268 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

TRANSFERRED

Service: Pri F 8 N Y Vol Bt A 1 Sk 10 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	4	26 aug 1892	13 Sep 1893	Reis	12	14 Jany 1909	1 Feby 1909
Pic	6	2 mar 1895	act 2 mar 1895				
add	10	2 April 1902	21 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN
WASHINGTON, D. C. 1/3/11
KNOXVILLE 5/28/10

Transferred Indianapolis 6/1/11
6/1/11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME 12/21/10 6—681

NAME: John D. Birdsall

Certificate No. 860268

Last paid to: 4 Feb 12

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Transferred			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John D. Birdsall

Certificate No. 860268

Last paid to: 12 Dec 1930

Rate: 12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	71		2	5	36		2	KNOXVILLE,			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: BIRDSALL, JOHN D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 860268 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F, 8" N. Y. Vol. H. A. and K, 10" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	4	26 Aug. 1892	13 Sept. 1893				
Addl	6 10	Act 2 Mar. 1895 2 Apr. 1902	21 July, 1904				
Reis	12	14 Jan. 1909	1 Feb. 1909				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Knoxville, May 28, 1910.

Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. JAN 3 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Lin 1/4/11

6—681

NAME: Birdsall John D TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 860268 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt F 8 N Y Vol Hart & K 10 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Jany 1909	1 Fby 1909				
		Ltr of 5/24/54	4 26 Aug 1892			12 Feb 1895	Ltr of 8/10/54
			6 2 Mar 1895				
			10-2 Apl 1902 21 July 1904				
			12 14 Jany 1909, 1 Feb 1909 Reis				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. 5/25/10

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1844/193 Act of June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN D. BIRDSALL

Certificate No. 860268

Last paid to: 4 May, 1910

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Transferred
GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	X		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	12 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John D. Birdsall TRANSFERRED.

Certificate No. 860268

Last paid to: 10 July 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1271		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	133	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

NAME
BIRDSALL JOHN G.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
758135

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability
Pt F 6 N Y V H A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 9, 1925	Dec 23, 1925

HOMES—Admitted 10/18/23 H
Discharged

6—6572

Died July 2, 1927 (W)

Reported JUL 2 - 1927

Remarks: Ck. #11738798 dated 11-4-23 canceled

JAN 5 - 1926

NAME: Birdsall John G.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
758135

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt F 6 N Y H A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pt~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 5 1917~~	~~Mar 2 1907~~
Inc.	~~15~~	~~Feb 24 1917~~	~~Feb 8 1913~~
Rei	~~19~~	~~Mar 27~~	JAN 4 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	22	50 Feby 24, 1917	Nov 10, 1917
	3V	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN G BIRDSALL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 758135

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 50- 50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				5								
JANUARY		7 SH	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 B 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	50 SH	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	6 SH	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME John G Birdsall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

758135

Last paid to: Rate: 12-~~50~~-1922 ~~50~~ 32 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96		3	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		4	4	50		3		
	4	9	45 93		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96						4		
1908.	1	8	36		1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	1	36	1912.	2	4	42 50		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	5	45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to M5			4		
1909.	1	5	36		1	11	77 93	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150			Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	1	36	1913.	2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3		84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Birdsall, John S. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Special Act 13685

Certificate No. 709724 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: 1st Sgt. G. 1st Or. U. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev. 1-7-96~~	~~Feb. 6, 1907~~		July 07
~~Rev.~~	~~24 20 July 1912~~		~~7 May 1912~~
Fees:	None.		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. ~~25~~ JUN 10 1918	8 April 1915
~~Rev.~~	40	Oct 5, 1918	Nov 7, 1918 W.
Inc.	50	May _, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,...

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20, 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: SEP 18 1920

Remarks: Oakland, Or. Aug 20 1920 Accrued order dated APR 3 1923

payable to widow Rebecca E. Birdsall R R A. Rainier, Oregon

Former Roll No. DEC 86-1918 26-9, 1953. APR 12 1923 Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Birdsall, Julia L. Dead (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 500 694 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J. Birdsall

Service: Sgt Co. C 2 N.Y. Vol H. A.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 May 1890	Oct 1890
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7 1918. Bureau notified: 3-1281- SEP 5 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 761. DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME: John S. Birdsall — Died May 11, 1931

Certificate No. 709724

Last paid to: 4 Quarter 07

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~$1.35~~ $1.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	6.53
	3	12	36
	4	16	36
1908.	1	4/16 1/1	18.70 36
	2	12	45
	3	14	45
	4	14	45
1909.	1		
	2	11	45
	3	13	45
	4	13	45
1910.	1		
	2	7	45
	3	13	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	12	45
	3	1	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 25	45 64.20
	3	4	
	4	4	3
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102.80
	4	4 5/365	83.33
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1920.	1	1	120
	2	4	120
	3	~~1~~	~~161~~
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD	
	4	R 4/27/1933	
1925.	1	23	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Chas. L. Birdsall — Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 310.694

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. ~~Rate $1.25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	6	
1908.	1	1	
	2	7	36
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1910.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3		
	4	9	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1912.	1	6	
	2	12	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdsall, Julia J.

725

Certificate No. 573.430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Perry

Service: Pvt H 22 N.Y. Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Apr 23-1904	May 26-1904
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdsall, Kate E

2256

Certificate No. 447 356

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Henry A. Birdsall

Service: Ord Sgt L 11 Mich Vol. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	28 Sep 1892	30 June 1897
		Increased to $12.00 per month from	
		April 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 767

6—679

NAME: 725 Julia J Birdsall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 573430

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~1~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 6 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	11	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kate E Birdsall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 447 356

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

NAME Birdsall, Leander (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 741,237 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Sgt G 2 Mich V C

Disability:

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 5, 1924	Sept. 4, 1924

HOMES—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: CER-C 11729 | Reported: NOV 11 1924

Remarks: M

SEP 11 1924

NAME: Birdsall Leander (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741,237 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt. 1 Serg. G 2 Mich VC

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~19 Oct 1898~~	~~15 Sept 1899~~
~~Corp~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~3 Mch 1907~~
—	13	3 May 1912	19 Nov 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Oct. 14, 1914	Dec. 14, 1914
	30	Oct. 14, 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1923	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME LEANDER BIRDSALL.

Certificate No. 741237

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: ~~Birdsall~~ Leander Birdsall

Certificate No. 741237

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 19 25

Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	7	53
1908.	1	8	36
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1909.	1	3	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4		
1910.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2		
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	12/11	30 57
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(2—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Birdsall, Mary J

Certificate No.
400760

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Maurice

Service
Pt F 7 Mich Inf

6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 24. 1924

Reported OCT 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Birdsall, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37765

Certificate No.
400,760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:
Maurice

Service:
Pr. F, 7th Mich. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	10 Feb. '92	24 Aug. '91
		Increased to $12.00 per mo'th from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cor. College Ave. & Derby Sts., Berkeley, Cal.
~~16~~ College Ave

Former Roll No. 16/15 – 16/1 – 111/1 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME MARY J BIRDSALL

Certificate No. 400760

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Mary J. Birdsall — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 400,760

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12. 21~~ 25 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	30
	3	26	36
	4	31	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	29	36
	2	1/6	36
	3	19	36
	4	23	36
1911.	1	28	36
	2	19	36
	3	14	[illegible]
	4	13	36
1912.	1	18	36
	2	7/5	36
	3	19	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	[illegible]	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4 1922	
1923.	1	2	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Birdsall, Mary O.

Certificate No. 808379 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Gilbert

Service
Hosp Stwd 2 NY HA

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 6, 1923

Reported OCT 16 1923

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdsall, Mary O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 865.379 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Gilbert.

Service: Hospital Steward 2nd New York Heavy Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	January 21 1919	May 15-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 24

6—679

NAME MARY O BIRDSALL

Certificate No. 868379

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Sat
3-1-81
10-9/20

NAME: Mary O. Birdsall ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 868.379

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	6/16/60	83 33
	3	5	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	25.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	
1923.	1	9	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birdsall Oliver

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 779357

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Civ. a 153 ny v. d

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Dist~~	~~12~~	~~1 Aug 1898~~	June 1898
Rels	15	4 March 1907	10 Oct 1907
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~6 Jan 1912~~	Jan 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died May 7 1920 ~~Accrued order dated~~ OCT 15 1920

payable to widow Emma Birdsell

Transferred from:

Transferred to 305 North Main Street, Gloversville, New York

Died: May 7, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 1920

Remarks: Difference in name no bar to payment

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 20 1920

6—681

NAME: Birdsall Rachel

3021.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 677390

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW~~

21.490.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pvt. K. 188th N.Y. V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C.	12	8 Feb. 09	23 Mar. 09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916

6—679

NAME: Birdsall Oliver Birdsall

Certificate No. 779357

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.7~~ ~~1.5~~ ~~.8~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	66
	2	9	45
	3	7	
	4		
1909.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	13	
1910.	1	7	
	2	0	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	45
	2		
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	5	58
	3	9	67
	4	11/19	43 67
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120.
	3		
	4	28	47 67
1921.	1		26
	2	GROUP X	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		5/22 6—661

NAME: Rachel Birdsall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928.~~

Certificate No. 677390

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.7~~ ~~2.5~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4/26	10 40
	2	7	36
	3	1	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		85.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	8	4 30
	3	13	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birdsall Rachel E (3—P. A. 8.)

Certificate No.: 2628 | NAVY DEPENDENT. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Sailor: Henry James Birdsall

Service: 1 Cl Boy Ad Ls Kacotah, Ks Carolina and Brandywine

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Inch 91	28 May 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: June 4 1913 | Bureau notified: JUL 17 1913

Remarks: B. C. 7/2/13

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—674

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 22 1928

Certificate No.: 931596 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Birdsall, Rebecca E

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: 1st Sgt G 1st Oregon Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Aug 30, 1920	April 3, 1923
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec 18, 1928

Reported: JUN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 3 Rachel C Birdsall

Certificate No. 7628

Last Paid To: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓	1913.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

920

Act May 23, 1928

NAME REBECCA E. BIRDSALL

Certificate No. 931 596

Fees None

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

27 934.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsall Samuel

12,4227

Certificate No. 106351

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Asst Surgeon U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE		12 Mch 4-21	June 19-21				
"		16th May 22-1912	Oct 21-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died: 10/12/12-C.P.

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Birdsall #2, Samuel S.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 27987

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Lieut. U.S.S. No. Car. & Roanoke

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Nov 06	JUN 12 1907				
Dupl	12	28 Feb 07	12 Jan 11				
REISSUE	16	MAY 28 1912	FEB 1 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20 1913

Bureau notified: OCT. 3 1913

Remarks: B. C 9/20/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—417

NAME: 124 Samuel Birdsall

Certificate No. 10[illegible]

Last paid to: 2227

Rate: $1.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	11.1		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	[illegible]		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12/23	48 75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	Died Oct. 12, 1912 Paid Caroline S. Birdsall Dec. 3, 1912			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 198 Samuel S. Birdsall, #2

Certificate No. 27987

Last paid to:

Rate: 2 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 2 Days	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/24	8 80		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	x x 6 mos		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	72	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 3/8	32 80 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36 Resigned		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 Resigned		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdsall Sarah A

1164 002

Certificate No. 752115

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pri C 15th Dgt B 146 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Sept 1912	22 Jan 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Sig Cert Fee

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Marion Ia

Died: June 5, 1916

Bureau notified: 2 1916

Remarks: Check # 204399 JUL 6 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdsall Sarah D

Certificate No. 847.424

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Daniel E

Service: 2nd Lt 1st Lt E. 5 Mich Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Aug 27. 1917	June 17. 1918
A	25	Oct 6. 1917	W
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: John H. Dennis - $10 Fee 1710-18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 25 1918

6—679

NAME: Sarah A Birdsall

Certificate No. 752115

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Wb

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		46 80
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

7/2 0

6—681

NAME: Sarah D. Birdsall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 847424

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APR 19 1909~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee.	
1918.	1		
	2	7/10 22433	
	3	4 75	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	2 4	90
	2	0 4	30
	3	1 3 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birdsall Selvina A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 340.246

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Daniel Helmer

Service: Wagoner D. 44 Ills Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS $12 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rem	20	Oct 30. 1916	Febry 8. 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 6. 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 20 1918

6—679

NAME: Birdsall Seth 143807 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 223281

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. K. 7 Minn.

Disability: Piles & rheum. & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	16 June 1886	14 Aug-1886	.....	18	10 June 1912	
	40	JUN 1 0 1918		V	24	14 June 1915	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		V	30	14 June 1920	JUN 10 1918

Fees:

E. E. M

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 69 C

Home:

6—681

NAME: Selvina A. Birdsall

Certificate No. 540.246

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/8/18	27 23
1918.	1	15	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1919.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Seth Birdsall

Certificate No. 223281

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18 75~~ ~~70~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	42
	2	14	42
	3	13	42
	4	13	42
1910.	1	17	42
	2	7	42
	3	11	42
	4	10	42
1911.	1	10	42
	2	10	42
	3	1	42
	4	9	42
1912.	1	11	42
	2	3	42
	3	10	42
	4	8	42
1913.	1	4	54
	2		39 20
	3	4	54
	4		
1914.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	Inc. 5	58
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	
	3	4	72
	4	4	132 80
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	Inc. 4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
	30	22 May 1912	1 Mar. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/16/15

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2659

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birdsall, Stephen

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 245074

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. G. 5th Wis V. Inf

Disability: Lumbago & chr diar & naso-phar catarrh.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	26 Dec 1891	9 Sept 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2659

Home:

6—681

NAME: Stephen Birdsall

Certificate No. 245074

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		61		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	56 50			4		90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Stephen Birdsall

Certificate No. 245074

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB. 6, 1907 SEP 1910			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Birdsall. Stephen B. FATHER

Certificate No. 739.231

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: John L

Service: Priv K 24 Ill S Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	8 Nov 1910	MAR 26 1912				
	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1921.					

Fees: 25

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Trans. to C.O. Payment Card.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

H 535 E Edenton St
Raleigh N.C.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Birdsall Sylvester H

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service 21º 847

1 Lt C 1 USC VI & 1 Lt & Regt QM USC Vol Inf

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	April 14, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 12 1926

Reported AUG 16 1926

Remarks:
Cert Disch 7/26/26

NAME: Stephen B. Birdsall — FATHER

Certificate No. 739231

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: ~~19~~ 20

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. FATHER

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	21	2
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	4/13	1784
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	86
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1923.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GRC
TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME SYLVESTER H BIRDSALL

Certificate No. 219847

Fees

1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	72 4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Birdsall, Theodore H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141368

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. 6 N.Y.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg.~~	~~12~~	~~15 March 1909~~	~~19 Apr. 1909~~
~~Reg.~~	~~12~~	~~23 June 1911~~	~~23 June 1911~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~23 March 1912~~	~~6 Dec. 1912~~
~~Inc.~~	~~40~~	~~MAR 8 1919~~	
Inc.		1920	
Inc.	72	Apr 14 1922	JUN 16 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: GROUP 3 AUG 28 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~CK. No.~~

FOR DATED MADE

TO TREAS. ON 6/17/21

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1922 692

GENERAL LAW

Home: Dec 3/22/22

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsall, Theodore

Certificate No. 1141,368

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.

~~ACT OF JUNE 25, 1890~~

Service: Pri. Co 6 N.Y.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	9 Sept. 1907	11 Dec. 1907
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~15 Mch. 1909~~	~~19 Apr. 1909~~
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~15 Mch. 1909~~	~~19 Apr. 1909~~
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~31 Oct. 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~18~~	~~Mch 8. 1919~~	July 24. 1914
	~~30~~	~~Mch 8. 1920~~	
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	40	Mch 8, 1919	
Inc		1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 106 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$30~~ $40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	
	3	21	
	4		
1909.	1	15	
	2	8	
	3		
	4	19	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	53 32	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	8/4	90 B.M.S.
	4	1/2/15	90 B.M.S.
1915.	1	15	90 B.M.S.
	2	12	90 B.M.S.
	3	13	90 B.M.S.
	4	15	90 BMS
1916.	1	14	90 BMS
	2	13	90 BMS
	3		90
	4	12	90 BMS
1917.	1	14	90
	2	13	90 BMS
	3	20	90 BMS
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 PH
	3	17	150 PH
	4	17	150 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	4	150 36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: THEODORE BIRDSALL,

Act of May 11, 1922 4015

ACT OF

Certificate No. 1141365

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ 18 ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	24
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	8	24
	2	8	34 53
	3	8	36
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	X	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	11/15 7	36 11 X
	4	4	46 50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	1	46 53
1914.	1		46 50
	2	8/7	46 50
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	71 20
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	1	88 80
	4		90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	Inc.	1186
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: BIRDSALL. WILLIAM (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27374 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: ~~Lds. U.S.S. NAVY. "Wyoming." "Hartford." "& Canonicus."~~ Lds. "Hartford." "New Hampshire." and "Canonicus."

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Feby 18, 1908~~	MAR 5 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~16~~	~~MAY 17 1912~~	SEP 3 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	~~21~~	~~Feb 16, 1916~~	MAR 14 1918				
Fees:	27	~~Feb 16, 1921~~	W				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: May 17. 1922 - 37, Bureau notified: MAY 23 1922 -

Remarks:

S H 8/17/20

Former Roll No. 447 Act 6/27/[illegible] MAR 23 1918 Home:

6—677

NAME: Birdsall William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 977.442 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 12. ~~Civil War~~

Service: O B 9 Mfd Co A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~2 Class 08~~	~~25~~ Feb 1899		"	30	18 may 1912	6 Aug 1912
Reis	5 12 Feb 1917	6 Mch 1907			40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20 12 Jan 21	~~26~~ Jan 1921		Inc	[illegible]	May	
Fees: Yates							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Unk Bureau notified: MAR 6 1922

Remarks: Jany 21 22 [illegible] 15 1922

Frances A. Birdsall

Ontario, [illegible]

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 1922

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM BIRDSALL — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 27374

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~21~~ ~~38~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/1	2 43
	2	15	H.H.
	3	36	
	4	15	H.H.
1909.	1	15	H.H.
	2	15	H.H.
	3	[illegible]	H.H.
	4	14	H.H.
1910.	1	14	H.H.
	2	14	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.
1911.	1	13	H.H.
	2	12	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.
1912.	1	12	H.H.
	2	12	H.H.
	3	OCT 11	36 H.H.
	4	13	H.H.
1913.	1	12	H.H.
	2	11	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	19	49 50 H.H.
1914.	1	11	49 50 H.H.
	2	12	49 50 SH
	3	14	49 50 SH
	4	12	49 50 SH
1915.	1	13	49 50 SH
	2	10	49 50 SH
	3	11	49 50 SH
	4	13	49 50 SH
1916.	1	10	~~49 50~~ SH
	2	15	67 50 SH
	3		64 50
	4	11	64 50 SH
1917.	1	12	64 50 SH
	2	[illegible]	64 50 SH
	3	14	64 50 SH
	4	8	64 50 SH
1918.	1	7	64 50 SH
	2		64 50
	3	14	110 70 SH
	4	26	114 MTH
1919.	1	11	114 MTH
	2	10	114 MTH
	3	11	114 MTH
	4	11	114 MTH
1920.	1	11	114 MTH
	2	9	114 MTH
	3	11	163 20 SH
	4	10	150 SH
1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2	11	150 SH
	3	13	150 SH
	4	12	150 SH
1922.	1	8	150 SH
	2	GROUP 3	150
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: William Birdsall — Certificate No. 27742

Last paid to: JAN 1 1907 — Rate: ~~5~~ 7 ~~6~~ 2 ~~7~~ — Remarks: 50 Act ... 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	15
	4	5	
1908.	1	1	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	1	
1909.	1	6	
	2		
	3		
	4	6	
1910.	1	52	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	58 67
	3	7	60
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	Exc	1
	4	8	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1915.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4		90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	9
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	GROUP 1	
	3	10/14	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birdsall William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 256.250 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Cpl Co III Ill Inf Dy Pvt 2 U.S.V.

Disability:

MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reistmt	8	28 Dec 1887	2 Dec 1889
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	15 Mch 1907
Inc	15	10 June 1910	14 June 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	20 May 1912	13 Sept 1912
Inc.	30	June 1 1915	JUL 30 1915
	40	June 10, 1918	

Fees: No atty

Inc: 50 May 1 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 13, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1922

Remarks: Died July 13 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 10 1922 payable to widow Alice D Birdsall 409 Elmwood Ave, Ithaca, New York

Former Roll No.

Home: Ithaca, New York OCT 23 1922 AUG 12 1915

6—681

NAME: Birdsall William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200119 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. Co. D, 6th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	March 28, 1921	March 8, 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 320 Milo B. Stevens & Co. MAR 24 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAR 10 1922

6—681

NAME: William H Birdsall

Certificate No. 256.250

Last paid to: JAN 1 1917 8

Rate: ~~12 x 24 30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ... 1, 1926

Yr	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	360
	3	6	36
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2		
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	8	3840
	4	6	45

Yr	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	8520
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	11/4	16 67
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8/1	

6—681

NAME: William H. Birdsall

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1200119

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	3/24	138
	2	6	45
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	430
	2	4	15
	3		15
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 2 3 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Birdsell, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 571165-21

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A. Birdsell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D 111 Ny Vol

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8 1x Jan 04~~	~~28 Apr. 04~~	
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		INC. 25 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	13	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DIED		1912.	2			1916.	2	REPORTED IN			2	23	1912		2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	31		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Birdsell

Certificate No. 57165

Last paid to: Rate: £12 [redacted]30 Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	8			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2		36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.5		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6			1	4							1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2	6		1913.	2	4		1917.	1	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	8			3				2	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4				3	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4			4	4	60		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36	1918.	1		71 37		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		2				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	38		3	4	75		4	GROUP 4 TO JULY 4, 19			4				4		
									4	4	75												

NAME

Birdsell, Emma

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

893120

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Oliver

Service

Pt. A. 153 N. Y. Inf.

6—0574

ISSUES				MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 18, 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~				
	40	JUNE 4. 1928				

Died Dec. 3, 1928

Reported DEC 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Birdsell Emma

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

893,120

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Oliver Birdsell

Service:

Pvt. Co. A, 153rd N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 18, 1920	Oct. 15, 1920			

Fees: $10 John L. Abeling OCT 28 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1920 6—679

NAME EMMA BIRDSELL

Certificate No. 893120

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Emma Birdsell Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 893,120

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee	1
	4	28	136.
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4
	3	13	4
	4	12	4 30
1923.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Birdsell, Jacob M

Certificate No. 815 611 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I 6 N Y V H A & E 18 V R C

Disability:

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 18, 1926	Feb 8, 1926

HOMES—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Mar 31. 1926 | Reported: APR 7 1926

Remarks:

FEB 18 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsell Jacob M

Certificate No. 8.15611 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt 26 N.Y.V.H.A. and E 18 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~----1----~~	~~----~~	~~MAR 7 1907~~	OCT 19 1907
~~Inc 15~~	~~38 Act 10~~		15 Mar 10
~~Reis 24~~	~~MAY 18 1912~~		1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	Nov 27 1914	June 11 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JACOB M. BIRDSELL,

Certificate No. 815611

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	~~4~~ 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Jacob M. Birdsell

Certificate No. 815611

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~45 2 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	55 60
1908.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	6	36
	2	6	260
	3	6	405
	4	8	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	67 50
	4	7	72
1913.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	JUL 4	72 93 40
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	1	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	150
	2		
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Ms. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsell Dennis

2931

Certificate No. 1018203

ARMY INVALID.

Law: February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp: I Minn N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Mch 1907	1 Dec 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.
Died	$20	5 Oct 12
Accrued	Pension Order Dated	Oct 10 12
Payable to	Pickel Bissell, Ind	

Date of Certificate.

Of not filed Feb 5 13

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5 1912

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rec'd Pension Order Dec 17 1912

Former Roll No. 2 190 Apr

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdsell, Joannah

Certificate No. 516175

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Birdsell, Horace

Service: Pvt Co I 10 Ia N.G.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 July 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1402

6—679

NAME: James Birtsell

Certificate No. 1018203

Last paid to: 1 JAN 1903 @ 6 72

Rate:

Remarks: JAN 30 1902 5 72 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	3	50
	3	8	86
	4	16	36
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3		
	4	7	
1912.	1		
	2	22	1 50
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	Des Moines	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel Birtsell

Certificate No. 316175

Last paid to:

Rate: 1

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	15	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	DIED	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsell John

32835

Certificate No. 108333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: U-E-4-C-D

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	5	14 Mch 12	20 Mch 12				
Reg.	25	27 May 12	8 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsell, John

32835

Certificate No. 69333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, '90

Service: U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	6	1 June 01	29 Nov 01				
	12	1 June 04					

Fees:

Wash 7/16/09

Transferred from: 8/13/09 Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. V

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED 27 May 1911.

6—681

NAME: Cyrus Birdsall — DECEASED — Certificate No. 691333

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1917 — Rate: 5-25 — Remarks: 32.835

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	11	45
	4	4	
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Columbus,	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Burdsall — D.E. DISCHARGED — Certificate No. 1098333

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1917 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 32.835

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36 D
	4		D
1910.	1	10	36 D
	2		
	3	10	36 D
	4	10	36 D
1911.	1	10	36 D
	2	7/6	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED	
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07	
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	COLUMBUS,	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsell, John A

Certificate No. 1098333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri C 4 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 June, 04	29 Nov 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D

Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. AUG 16 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3666

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Birdsell, John A

Certificate No. 403060

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. K 46 Ill. & ~~V I V~~ Sgt. F 10 Minn V. Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reissue	72	July 6, 1920	Sept 9, 1921

6—8571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged Cal. Calif S S Home MAR 1 , 1925

Died Feb 16 1925 Reported

Remarks: E. de Colmenil Gdn.

~~William A.~~ Birdsell, Gdn.

S. C. Napa Co. Calif.

Bond ~~1000~~ 1,500 Aug 1923

Evidence Filed G...O. ~~Apr.~~ 1922

NAME: John A Birdsell

Certificate No. 1098333

Last Increase: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.
	3	16	36 H.H.
	4	15	36 H.H.
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.
	2	11	36
	3	Transferred	
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—351

NAME John A. Birdsell

Certificate No. 403060

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

L. de Colmesnil, Gdn.

~~William~~ A. ~~Birdsell~~, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		1/14	72	15	72							
FEBRUARY		2/12	72	19	72							
MARCH		2/8	72		72							
APRIL		1/0	72									
MAY		× ×	72	13	72							
JUNE			72	13	72							
JULY			72	15	72							
AUGUST		9/17	288	12	72							
SEPTEMBER		10/15	72	16	72							
OCTOBER		11/20	72	14	72							
NOVEMBER		12/15	72	13	72							
DECEMBER		1/24	72	13	72							

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2 to 4/4/23

NAME: Birdsell John C. ACT OF MAY 1, 17[illegible] 13587 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.C 30660 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906

Service: Sgt. Co A 46 Inf & F 10" Mtns

Disability:

William A. Birdsell, [illegible] Apprd Jan 21 21 By Supervisor Court Napa Co Cal Bond $[illegible]

Fr. Filed with Auditor Apr 1922

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	30	Jan 15 1920	July 27. 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	~~June 18 1915~~	
	40	JUN 10 1915	
Inc.	50	~~May 1. 1920~~	
Inc.	72	~~Oct 1 1920~~	OCT 2nd 1920
[illegible]	72	July 6 1920	SEP 9 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ltr A.G. to Sec'y of War 11-3-20 to correct commencement of Inc

Former Roll No. 8385 - 8257 - 8471

Home: Dis 6/3/20

6—681

NAME: Birdsell Lafayette (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 60537 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of F. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H. 14th Nys Inf. Watkins Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 July 1890	9th June 1891.
Reis	20	11th Feby 1907	7th Mch 1907.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Feby 09 BUFFALO

Bureau notified: Oakley 3-798-4/2/09

Remarks: Claim of Lafayette Birdsell 729 Mass Ave NE Wash. DC. Soldiers Reg 1909

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A Birdsell — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 403060

Last paid to: 403060 — Rate: 72 — Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	7	42 40
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1911.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	91.
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	8/7	75
	3		90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118.
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	9	120 NH
	4	10	120 NH
1920.	1		120 NH
	2	18	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4/5	21
	2	8/	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	16 216
	2	10	11 72
	3	8	14 72
	4	12	15 72
1928.	1	1	13 72
	2	8	14 72
	3	10	13 72
	4	4	9/28/28 72
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Birdsell~~ Lafayette Birdsell — Certificate No. 605 379

Last paid to: — Rate: 70 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	5	50 13
	3	8	50
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	That	date
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	date	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	last	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdsell Mary E.

ARMY WIDOW.

Certificate No. 550.365

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Isaac M. 107 Elba St. Rochester N.Y.

Service: Co H. 9 N.Y.V. H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 Feb. 03	11 Apr. 03
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Aug 10

Bureau notified: 9 Dec. 10.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Birdsell, Peter W

Certificate No. 1121 063

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 23 Conn Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 29 1924 Reported APR - 9 1924

Remarks: Ck - Letter 4/5/24

NAME: Mary E. Birdsell

Certificate No. 55936

Last paid to:

Rate: 8=12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	BUFFAL			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME PETER W BIRDSELL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1121063

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Birdsell, Peter W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 112,063 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt., E 23 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~10~~	~~11 Oct., 1905~~	17 Apr., 1906		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rest.~~	~~15~~	~~17 Oct. 1907~~	30 Apr. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Rest.~~	~~22½~~	20 Sept. 1912	21 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 Home:

6—681

NAME: Birdsell Rachel 1106a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 740 229 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James.

Service: Corp. K. 1 Minn. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	1 Mch. 1912	10 Apr. 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ossian, Ia. RR #2

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: PETER W. BIRDSELL,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (Act of May 14, 1931) 87591

Certificate No. 112 C[illegible]

Last paid to: 4 Mch 8 @ 10

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22.50~~ 32.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/27	22.50 ✓
	2	12	45
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	15	
	2	6	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1911.	1	10	45
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	45.
	3		67.50
	4		67.50
1914.	1		67.50
	2		67.50
	3		67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3		67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1		67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Rachel Birdsell

Certificate No. 740229

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	22	13.20
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Birdsell, Reuben

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 658,015

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 42 Ill V Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Dec. 23 / 1923 -

Reported: JAN 21 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Birdsell Reuben

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14011-B

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 7498~~

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 658015

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P. F. 42 Ill Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~2~~	~~26 July 1890~~	17 Sept 1891
~~Rest~~	~~20~~	~~10 June 1912~~	22 Apr 1913

Fees: ~~24 20 Sept 1913~~

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	11A		
	11A		

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Marietta, Wash.

Former Roll No. 276 - 312 - 2311

Home:

6—681

NAME REUBEN BIRDSELL

Certificate No. 658015

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~ CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Reuben Birdsell — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 658015

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~22~~ — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	36
1909.	1	2	36
	2	22	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	42
1910.	1	9	45
	2	13	45
	3	13	45
	4	13	45
1911.	1	28	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	45 ~~45~~ 44
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	5	Inc.	6.87
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
	1		72
1918.	2	4	72
	3	4	102 80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to WS Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsell, Clarus

Certificate No. 40 390

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: Ct. Engr. N.G.C. & 2d Co. Coast Art. C.A.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	0	5 Feb 1907	1 Jun 1907				
	30	23 May 1912	4 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 484, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsell, Squire S.

Certificate No. 843,263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H, 1st Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg.~~	~~15~~	~~4 March 1907~~	~~19 Sept. 1907~~				
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~18 Aug. 1910~~	~~13 Sept. 1910~~				
Rev.	27	23 May 1912	31 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 15-1917

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 64 n2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rufus Birdsell

Certificate No. 44[illegible]9

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ $.30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		102.60		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Squire S. Birdsell 3974

Certificate No. 843,263

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ ~~$.75~~ ~~$.50~~ $.27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10/16	18—		3	8			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	45.		4	7			4		81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11/15	60. 23.85		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	81.		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3		81		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	81		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1		81.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	29	43 62		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Birdsell, Victor H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1440949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. 1st Cl Corp Co. D. 5 U.S.

Disability: Pul. tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Nov. 06	4 Dec. 07	Reis	30	June 8. 1920	Oct. 15, 1920
Inc	12	27 Jan. 1909	11 Nov 1909				

Fees: 7 yrs. Insp. Hq. Thomas. H. P. 11-1-20

Transferred from:

Transferred to: SECTION - APR 5 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Com. discharged Jan. 23. 1923. Pensioner restored to reason. Evid filed with you. Paid Jan. 23. 1920 ~~United States Trust Co., Commr., Appointed by Circuit Court Jefferson Co. Ky. Bond $ Sept 1924~~ B. N. T. 25/21

C.M. No. 627157

GAVE 36 DATED 7/4/20 MADE

PAYABLE TO TOMAS C. H. ON 7/3/20

Former Roll No.

Home: Ky 6/2 7121

6—681

NAME: Birdsell, Warren

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. 14251 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 927606

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: P. A. 1st Oregon. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 May. 1906~~	~~4 June, 1908~~		38	JUN 1 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~8 Dec 1915~~					

Fees: ~~27 8 Nov 1920~~ / 1 May 1913

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7 1922 Bureau notified: Pub. Detail from MH

Remarks: Overland Wash.

Former Roll No. F41/10 - 825/5 - 2565

Home:

6—681

NAME: Victor A. Peridier [redacted]

Certificate No. 110948

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$ 10~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.			90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4					~~30~~		2		
	3				3	6			3				3	4	36				×		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		36			12 1/4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		36				30	1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2	5.			2	4	36		2	4	36						2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3		36						3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	21	90 M+H						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36		1	21	90 MTH					1929.	1		
	2		32 93		2				2	4	36	1921.	2	9/6	90						2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	10/8	90						3		
	4	4			4				4	4	36		4	22	90						4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36		1	5/	90					1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2		36	1922.	2	7/28	90	1926.					2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3								3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Warren Birdsell.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 927606

Last paid to: June 8 @ ~~20~~ Rate: ~~$ 10~~ 62 2X50 ~~38~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3		CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	2	36		4	3	53 83		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	10	37 81		3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 50		1	4	150		1			1929.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	35 51 60		2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1	4	64 50		1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2		49 50		2	4	64 50	1922.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

3—681

NAME: Birdsell, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 297040 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Q D 2 Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. CT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	18 Mar 1907	30 Nov 1907	Reis	27	21 May 1912	9 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17, 1917 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 3910968 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 76476(9) | Home: 6—681

NAME: Birdseye, Clara S (3—P. A. 2.) 46026

Certificate No. 5991 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: David N

Service: 1st Lt & Asst Q M. 2 Ore Inf'd. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	27 June 1902	13 June 1903
		~~Increased to $12.00 per month from~~ April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago | Transferred to:

Died: April 6, 1915 | Bureau notified: JUN 14 1915

Remarks: ~~Woodville~~, Ore, R.F.D. No. 1

Former Roll No. 22

15 6—679

NAME: William H Birdsell 3069 Certificate No. 297040

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 27 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/24	5227
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2	16	JHT
	3	11	[illegible]
	4		
1909.	1	13	[illegible]
	2	6/11	60 —
	3	17	ABW
	4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.
	2	6	N. D. B.
	3	7	S. E. R.
	4		
1911.	1	12	[illegible]
	2	17	[illegible]
	3	8	A M
	4		
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	D D.
	3	10	
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1		81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	
	4		81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3		81
1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

3—681

NAME: Clara I Birdseye Certificate No. 5791

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	23	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	14	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	17	36
	2	6	36
	3	2	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1		36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1		36
	2	4	Check
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	7852063	Dated
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	6/4/15	Canceled.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Birdseye, Daniel M.

Certificate No. 253 671 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 Lt D 2 NY Vol Cav & Corp H 14 NY Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 21, 1924	Dec 23, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died August 26 1928 | Reported JUN 12 1928

Remarks:
Cert'd 4 yrs. 6 mos. Dec 4/27/1927

JAN 6 1925

NAME: Birdseye Daniel M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 253671 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MARCH 6, 1920~~

Service: 1st Lieut D 2 N York Vol Cav & Corp. H 14 New York Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Lt W brig	~~2~~	~~7 Feb 1883~~	27 Nov 1883
	~~6~~	~~2 Mar 1895~~	Ext O.
Maj Gen	~~8~~	~~23 Jan 1900~~	5 Dec 1901
46 67 Pens	~~12~~	~~4 Apr 1907~~	11 Dec 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Wis. 9/28 09 Co 8/21 09
San Francisco.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Milwaukee Wis

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	~~10 May 1913~~	12 June 1913
	~~30~~	~~10 May 1918~~	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred to:

Home:

6—681

NAME DANIEL M BIRDSEYE

Certificate No. 253671

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~-50-~~ ~~50-~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			7									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Daniel M Birdseye

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 253671

Last paid to: July 09 12 at Miles

Rate: ~~12~~ 24 ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	9	24
	4	13	36
1910.	1	5	3
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	2/24/13	37 20
1913.	1	4	54 60
	2	4 30	6 54
	3		
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	78 60
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdseye Daniel Jr. 1962

Certificate No. 253671

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Corp. Co 14 N. Y. & 1 Lt. 22 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	4 Sept., 1907	DEC 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco 28 Sept 09 Ord.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 3631

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdseye, Frank E

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1163130

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: O. D. 16 U S I.

Disability: Rheum & dep

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	26 Jan. 1910	25 Nov 1910				
Reiss	12	Sept 30. 1921 OR	Aug. 23. 1922				

Fees: 25 Hopkins & Co.
No fee

Transferred from: Ft. Slocum N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel M. Birdseye.

Certificate No. 25361

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	16	60 00
	2	17	36
	3	17	36
	4	15	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	15	36
	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	MILWAUKEE	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Frank E. Birdseye ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 116320

Last paid to: Rate: 1012

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	29	87 67
1911.	1	7	30
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	4	30
	2		30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1919.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1920.	1		30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		30
1921.	1		30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1922.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 20
	2	10	B-4 12
	3	11	4 12
	4	12	4
1924.	1		4
	2		4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ledger. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdseye Frederick G.

Certificate No. 607.1

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WAR

Service: Pvt Capt Sherrill's Co. G 2 Oregon Mtd Vol

Disability:

444 Herkimer St
Buffalo N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	27 June 02	10 Jan 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died 18 Jany 09.

Bureau notified: 16 Jany 09. #1--

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Birdseye Harriet E

Certificate No. 808.273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Mortimer P.

Service: Lieutenant Col 2nd New York Cav

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	February 17. 1916	May 27-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 2/14/17

Bureau notified: APR 2 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4014105 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

NOV 7 1918

JUN 3 1918

6—679

Former Roll No.

NAME: Fredrick G Birdseye

Certificate No. 6071

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	BUFFALO		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harriet E Birdseye

Certificate No. 808,273

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				JUN 24	1880			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				NOV 14	1888			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	3/17	

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mary N

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: DEAD [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: Widdoes John F

Service: Capt 7th Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~	12					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25 1915 | Bureau notified: SEP 28 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdseye Mortimer Lt

Certificate No. 1048876 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890

Service: Lt Col. 2 Inf & C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Aug 1900	9 June 1902
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	12 June 1907
Inc	15	24 April 1911	9 May 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	24	22 may 1912	18 Oct 1912
		✓	✓

Died Feb. 4. 1916 Accrued order dated May 27. 1916 payable to widow Harriet E. Birdseye, Jr. Fayetteville, N. Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/16 | Bureau notified: FEB 24 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: JUN 3 1916

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Birdseye Mortimer B. Birdseye

Certificate No. 1043896

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 7 ~~5~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	1.73		3	7	43		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8			1	6			1	4	72		1				1				1		
	2	7		1912.	2	6		1916.	JUN	24	24 80	1920.	2	TO DATE OF		1924.	2	EATH		1928.	2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11/15	39 62		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4	7.1	

681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsill Alice J. 34

Certificate No. 110,245 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: P. Hosp. Corps U.S.A.

Disability: Dis. of Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	26 Jun "05	19 Apr. "05
Inc.	24	Jan 30-1918	Mch 8-1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pvt Co G 2nd Walla Walla, Wash.

Former Roll No. 89/13 MAR 15 1918

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

Birdsill, Edith A

Act May 23,1929

Certificate No. 930690 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt D 25 Wisconsin Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	June 8, 1922	March 20, 1923
	40	JUNE 4. 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported

Remarks: Veterans Home, Retsil, Wash. Member Aug 4, 1926.
Discharged Dec 1, 1928.

NAME: Arlie J Birdsill

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 1107245

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17	51
1908.	1	16	51
	2	15	51
	3	9	51
	4	14	51
1909.	1	11	51
	2	14	51
	3	11	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1	15	51
	2	10	51
	3	10	51
	4	12	51
1911.	1	10	51
	2	12	51
	3	12	51
	4	11	51
1912.	1	9	51
	2	11	51
	3	10	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4		51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1920.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1921.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1922.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	TO JUNE 4	
1923.	2	19	4 72
	3	10	4 24
	4	11	4 24
1924.	1	12	4 24
	2	1	4 24
	3	2	4 24
	4	3	4 24
1925.	1	4	4 24
	2	5	4
	3	6	4
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ledger.
Payment Card.

6—681

Act May 23, 1928

NAME EDITH A BIRDSILL

Certificate No. 930 690

Fees $10. E. H. Nixon APR 14 1923

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	Fee 266.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6871

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lindsill, Ebenezer

Certificate No. 1045.194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. L. 1st Colo. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	1st Inc. 1907	Jan 1908				
	$24	Feb 1908	15 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 27 1911

Remarks: Accrued order date 2/7/11

Former Roll No. 11 E 1 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P A. 1.)

NAME: Lindsill, Ebenezer

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lieut. Co. C 1st Colo. Inf. 1st Lo. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$20	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 E 1 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME. Ebenezer Fiddell

Certificate No. 104518

Last paid to:

Rate: $20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		3220
	2	19	45
	3		145
	4	20	145
1909.	1	3/30	56.67
	2	14	60
	3		60
	4		60
1910.	1		60
	2		60
	3	15	60
	4	1[illegible]	60
1911.	1	15	60
	2	DIED	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	GROUP 2	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REPORTED APR 27 1911

6—681

NAME [illegible] Fiddell

Certificate No. 111129

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	31	1893
	3		60
	4	12	60
1908.	1	11	60
	2	DIED	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REPORTED MAY 21 1908

6—681

NAME: Birdsill, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ 13530 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. C.1.268

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. - D. - 55th Div.

Disability: Shell wound, L. arm and rt. side of scrotum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Re~~	~~40 22~~	~~June 1886~~	2 Nov 1889
Reis	~~20 15 June 1912~~		18 Apr 1913
Fees:	~~24 4 June 1919~~		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~25 JUN 10 1919~~		
~~Inc.~~	~~50 May 1, 1920~~		
Inc.	72	Sept. 27-1921	MAY 25

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 28, 1922

Bureau notified: D JUN . . 1922

Remarks: Gen. Del. Walla Walla Wash.
May 28 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1923
to widow Edith A. Birdsill.

1012 Valencia St.
Walla Walla,
Wash,

Former Roll No. 438/5 - 51/5

MAR 20 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birdsill, Sarah E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784158

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Birdsill, Theiger

Service: Cpl. 1st Cav. Mex

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Apr 2 1911	7 June 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: John Birdsall — Act of May 1, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 61,268

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ 24 ~~30~~ — Remarks: ~~30~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	30
1908.	1	19	52
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 17	69 36 07
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	Inc.	71 60
	4		72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102 80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	~~4~~	~~216~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		DEAD
	2		
	3	4/14	204
	4		23
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Ida F. Birdsill — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 724158

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	15	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	21	
	3	24	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1		30
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		30
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birdsley Augusta L. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 843024 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Isaac.

Service: Musco A. Battln U.S. Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 5-1917	Apl 11-1918
	25	Oct. 6-1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 22-1918 | Bureau notified: AUG 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Birdsley Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153029 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Musc a Battln US Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Dec 16 08~~	Feb 16/09				
Reis	~~12~~	~~——~~	23				
Inc.	~~49~~	~~Nov. 29, 1912~~					
Fees:	25	Nov. 29, 1916	JUN 4 1913.	Died	Aug 20. 1917	Account of death	Apl 11/18
Inc.	30	Nov. 29, 1921		X payable to widow		Augusta	

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/20/17 | Bureau notified: AUG 31

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 6—681

NAME: Augusta L. Birdsley

Certificate No. 843024

Last paid to:

Rate: 2.50

Remarks: ACT APRIL 9, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		76		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/3	110 73	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~7B~~ Isaac Birdsley

Certificate No. 153029

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 1919~~ 25

Remarks: CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4		57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	1920	1913.	1		48	1917.	1	5	70.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	5/3	14 17		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		57		3		26		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Yardley, Louie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 663.772 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Smith

Service: Pri. I. 12 NY

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 June '08	27 Oct '08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20/10 | Bureau notified: MAR 22 1911

Remarks: D. M. - Highland Falls NY

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Birdsole, Willis

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 673 949 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C Powell's Detch U S C V Inf & B 49 U S C V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 16, 1926	March 13, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 11, 1928 Reported OCT 12 192

Remarks: Letter to Finance 10/5/28

Oct 11 19 b Accrued order dated MAY 14 1929

Difference in name no bar .

MAR 25 1926

NAME: 3 Louie Tindley

Certificate No: 7/11

Last Paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIS BIRDSOLE,

Certificate No. 673949

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

DEAD
R 1920

CHECK CANCELED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsole, Willis

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.: 673949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co C. Powell's Detachment U.S.V. Inf ~~Co B 49" U.S.V. Inf.~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reb~~	~~12 16 June 1908~~		2 July 1908		38	JUN .. 19..	
"	~~16½ 16 June 1912~~		2 April 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	21½	16 Mar 1916					
Fees:	27.	16 Mar 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RR 2 Bolton Miss

Former Roll No. 3313 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Birdsong, Eli

Certificate No.: 740 232

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 9 P E Mo Mil

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 4, 1925 R	Dec 11, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: June 25 1927

Reported: JUL 12 1927

Remarks:

c f 9

✓ June 25 1927 Accrued order dated Nov 10 1927

within Nancy L. Birdsong.

Clarksburg. Mo.

DEC 16 1925

NAME Willis Birdsole

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 673949

Last paid to 8-4 May 1908

Rate: $12 $16.50 $21.50 $38.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2270
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	4	30 40
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	8	36
	4	9	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	
	4	10	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36 35 10
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3		49 50
	4		49 50
1915.	1		49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3		49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	5	57 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	94 50
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
	1	4	
1920.	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1925.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1926.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELI BIRDSONG

Certificate No. 740232

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ - ~~50~~ - ~~50~~ - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

16.5280

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.		
	~~15~~ ~~25 May 1912~~	18 Dec 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	18	Nov 11, 1914	Jany 25, 1915.
	21	Nov 11, 1919,	
	30	JUN 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12. June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdsong, Fannie

DEAD

Certificate No. 585923

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Richmond

Service: Pvt Co L. 5th U.S.C. Vol H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	April 10, 1908.	19 Jany 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: -2

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 15-14

Bureau notified: MAY 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 331.

6—679

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$8~~ 30 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 17	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4		90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	45			4		54		4	4	150		4	Trans to Me			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150		1	Perpet Cert		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	5		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2		54		2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 TO ACT			4				4		

NAME: Jannie Bidsong

Certificate No. 585939

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		370	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Birdsong George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 389 050

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] LAW

Service: Pt. C 48 Mo V. Inf

Disability: Dis t lungs.

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Dec. 1890	19 Mch. 1891
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~50~~	~~1 June 1915~~	27 Mch. 1913
	19	1 Sept 1915	
	2 50	" " 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/15

Bureau notified: 12/3/15

Remarks:

W 11/5/15 Sarah C 2/11/16

Former Roll No. 978

Home:

6—681

NAME Birdsong, Henry (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 624 940

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt E 1 Battln Miss Mtd Rifles

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 9, 1924	July 16, 1924

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 4 1927

Reported JAN 27 1928

Remarks:

JUL 23 1924

NAME: George T. Birdsong ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 389050

Last paid to: Rate: $12 ~~$15~~ 19. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	IN5	47 32		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36	1916.	1	3/29	1 57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36		2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
						4/10	28.00																
1909.	1		136		1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36	1913.	2		46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	1	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4		46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36		1		46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36	1914.	2		46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HENRY BIRDSONG,

Certificate No. 624940

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ - 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72	CANCELED					
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Birdsong, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624948

ARMY. INVALID.

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co E. 1 Battln Miss Vol Mtd Rifles

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Invalid~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feby 1907~~	1 Nov 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	24	28 Jany 1909	19 Feby 1909				
REISSUE		30 July 24, 1918	Sept. 25, 1918 K				
Act:							

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Carlisle Ark

Former Roll No. 1091 Act. Feb. 6, 1907
143 Act of June 27 1930.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birdsong Louisa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Birdsong Reed

Service: Pvt Co E 1 Miss Vol Inf

76.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22. 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 1[illegible] 1922

Remarks:

Died [illegible] 1922 Reimbursement order dated APR 1[illegible] 1922

payable to [illegible]

Former Roll No.

APR 19 1922

6—679

NAME: Henry Bidsong

~~SPECIAL ACT~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 624940

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 1912 ~~1 30~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		182
	2		
	3		
	4	30	16
1908.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3		36
	4	9	
1909.	1	3	36 240
	2	13	
	3	6	72
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	72
	2	9	
	3	6	72
	4	15	
1911.	1	10	72
	2	11	72
	3	8	72
	4	8	72
1912.	1	13	72
	2	15	72
	3	8	1
	4	23	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	5	92
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	0	4 50
	3	1	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

NAME: [illegible] Bidsong

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1911.	1	15	
	2	2	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	11	36 93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4/28	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pinkerton, Miles M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129367 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt 4th Inf. U.S.M.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1 us	12	24 Dec. 1910	9 Jan. 1911				

Fees: Ltly none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7. 1912. Ltr. Dec 7. 1912 | Bureau notified: Dec. 13. 1912.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 | Home: R. E. 6—681

NAME: Dickerson, [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17[illegible]7 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890

Service: [illegible] C. [illegible] 1. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cap J	8	21 June 1904	10 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] appointed

Former Roll No. [illegible] June 27 1890 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Tiller N. Pinkney

Certificate No. 112-9367

Last paid to: 11 Nov. 1910 Rate: 12 1

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	2933	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Tiller N. Pinkney

Certificate No. 1 a 3167

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks: Drafted

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Drafted		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Birdsong Peter

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 359753

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. D 5th Mo Infty.

Disability: Rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~ 6 ~~Mch 1901~~	9 Nov. 1901
	30	20 May 1912	4 Sept 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2370

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birdsong Sarah C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803406

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv. E. 48 Mo. Inf

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 20-1915	Feb 1-1916 W

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: One GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27, 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/23

6—679

NAME: Peter Birdsong

Certificate No. 35953

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$4~~ $3.40

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	7 r
	2	6	7 r
	3	6	7 r
	4	6	7 r
1910.	1		7 r
	2		7 r
	3	15	7 r
	4	7	7 r
1911.	1	7	7 r
	2	8	7 r
	3		7 r
	4		7 r
1912.	1		7 r
	2	8	7 r
	3	8	7 r ~~14 80~~
	4		90
1913.	1		90
	2		90
	3		90
	4		90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~108~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah C. Birdsong

Certificate No. 8034

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$4~~ $3.25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	W	60
1916.	1	3/29 29	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	17 4	14.83 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Peter	
	3	3-1681	
	4	D 3/17	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsong Thomas B. Sr.

Certificate No. 1209367 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpt. E 1st Miss. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Oct 11 1921	Oct 4 1922				

Fees: $20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 10/23/22

roup 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 10 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdsong William H. 4975-a

Certificate No. 1149119 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment

Service: C M 24. U.S. Inf.

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	6.	4 Mch. 1907	26 Aug 1908				

Fees: $70 Geo. Citron Council Bluffs, Ia.

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Council Bluffs Iowa 1714 F ave

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: THOMAS B. BIRDSONG, SR.

Certificate No. 1209367

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	1180		2	
	3			3			3			3			3 4			3	
	4			4			4			4			1 2 4	18		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1 4	18	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2 4	18		2	
	3			3			3			3			3 4	18		3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

Trans. to Ledger Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: William H. Birdsong.

Certificate No. 1149119

Last paid to: Rate: 6.

Remarks: SEP 1 1908 96.00

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1 7	18	1915.	1 4	18	1919.	1 4	18	1923.	2 9 4	12	1927.	1	
	2			2 7			2 4	18		2 4	18		3 0 4	6		2	
	3			3 7			3	18		3 4	18		4 1 4	6		3	
	4			4 7			4	18		4 4	18		1 2 4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1 4	18	1920.	1	18	1924.	1 4		1928.	1	
	2			2 8			2	18		2 4	18		2 4			2	
	3 9-8,	96		3 9			3 4	18		3 4	18		3			3	
	4 8	18		4			4 4	18		4 4	18		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1 4		1917.	1 4	18	1921.	1	18	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2 4			2 4	18		2 4	18		2			2	
	3			3 4			3 4	18		3 4	18		3			3	
	4 8			4			4 4	18		4 4	18		4			4	
1910.	1 7		1914.	1 4	18	1918.	1 4	18	1922.	1 4	18	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2 4	18		2 4	18		2 4	18		2			2	
	3 8			3 4	18		3 4	18		3 4	18		3			3	
	4 7			4 4	18		4 4	18		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4			4	

Trans. to Ledger Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BIRDWELL, ALBERT H.

Certificate No. 764 923 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 7 Tenn V Cav

Disability:

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 14 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 20-1924 | Reported JAN 14 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Nov. 20 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1925

payable to widow Tiona Birdwell

Buena Vista, Tenn.

NAME: Birdwell, Albert H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 764423 | ARMY. INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 19~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co D. 7" Tenn Vol Cav,

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 March 1907~~	4 Dec 1907
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~19 Oct 1910~~	28 Oct 1911
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~27 May 1912~~	3 Jan 1913
INCREASE	24	July 16-1915	Nov. 17-1915
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Nov. 14. 1921	May 18 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Buena Vista, Tenn

Former Roll No. 71 75 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME ALBERT H. BIRDWELL,

Certificate No. 764923

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	7 4C 3C									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Albert H. Birdwell

Certificate No. 764923

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 72

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		49
	2		
	3		
	4	12/24 3/25	
1908.	1	6	36
	2	13	
	3	6	36
	4	9	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	
	3		36
	4	9	1
1911.	1	10	31
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	18	7370
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 14 40
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 9180
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4		
1925.	1	9	4 72
	2	10	4 72
	3	11	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1926.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1927.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdwell, James K.

Certificate No. 1191324

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: H. C. 1st Tenn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 19-1920	AUG 2- 1921				

Fees: $20 fee O E Howe SEP 3 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: AUG 11 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdwell, James K.

Certificate No. 1191324

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: H. C. 1st Tenn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Invalid~~	~~12~~	~~1 Aug 1907~~		21	31	May 1912	1 April 1913
~~Invalid~~	~~1908~~	21 Sept 1908		30		JUN 10 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Aug 6 1918 Accrued order date Apl 30/18

Payable to Widow Transferred to: Josephine

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: Aug. 6 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 206 ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home: MAY 8 1919

6—681

NAME: James K. Birdwell

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191320

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	2	9 4 12	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			3	10 4 12		2	
	3			3			3			3			4	11 4 12		3	
	4			4			4			4			12	4 12		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	4 12	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	4 12		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	4 12		3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	9/3 150 00		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922		4			4	

Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: James H. Eidson

ACT OF MAY 11 1912.

Certificate No. 2,810

Last paid to:

Rate: $20.24 30

Remarks: ~~ACT F.E.B. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	60	1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	60		2	4 63		2	20 3 =		2			2	
	3			3	60		3	4 63		3			3			3	
	4	1258 30		4	60		4	4 63		4			4			4	
1908.	1	11 45	1912.	1	60	1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1	GROUP 2	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	12 45		2	60		2	4 63		2			2			2	
	3	45		3	60		3	4 63		3			3			3	
	4	69 83		4	60		4	4 63		4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 60	1913.	1	60	1917.	1	4 63	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 60		2	4 60		2	4 63		2			2			2	
	3	60		3	63		3	4 63		3			3			3	
	4	60		4			4	4 63		4			4			4	
1910.	1	60	1914.	1	63	1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	8 60		2	4 63		2	4 63		2			2			2	
	3	60		3	4 63		3	4 79 20		3			3			3	1 2
	4	60		4	4 63		4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Birdwell, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 854657 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 190

Service: Pvt Co F. 128th and Co F. 4th Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	12	14 Mch 1907	4 Dec 1907				

REPORTED. SEP 30 08

Fees:

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: 8/23/08.

Bureau notified: 3-1081-9/17/08—

Remarks: Vetyic Ist Let Widow - Wilburton Okla - to Conn —

Former Roll No. 1868 195 Act [illegible] 27 1[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME Birdwell, Josephine. (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 867579 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Pt. C, 1st Ark. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928.	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 12, 1929

Reported: APR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: John K. Birdwell

DEAD

Certificate No. 854657

Last paid to: 16-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/18	46-		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	NOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPHINE BIRDWELL

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867579

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

card 4/6

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdwell Josephine

Certificate No. 867579 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Priv. C. 1st. Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Febr 26-1918	Apl 30-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | MAY 8 - 1919 | 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdwell, Mary Ann

DEAD

Certificate No. 2298 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Joseph.

Service: Pvt Capt Coffee's Co (A) N Ala Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 1, 1892.	12 Dec 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25. 1910 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-5-15-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 141 | 6—679

NAME: Josephine Birdwell

Certificate No. 8675

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		[illegible]	1923.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	30	181 67		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4		[illegible]		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Ann Birdwell DEAD

Certificate No. 2298

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		112	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1236			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birdwell, Mary Ann — ACT OF MAY [illegible], [illegible]

Certificate No. 661044 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: William T.

Service: Pvt Co B. 8" Tenn Mtd Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	16 Feby 1908	7 Oct 1908	Inc $2	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Apl 1908.				

Fees: 25.00

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Writes)

Former Roll No. — 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birdwell, Rufus

Certificate No. 205937 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co F. 3" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	18 Mch 1907	13 July 1907				

REPORTED. MAR 31 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~3~~ KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: 3/1/08.- — Bureau notified: 3-1081-3/21/08-

Remarks: Tuico Plains Tenn RR #1 Letwidow & Pen Cert to Com

Former Roll No. 659 / 67 Gen'l law. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Ann Birdwell — ACT OF MAY — Certificate No. 661044

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		211
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10/24	58 50
	4	11	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	24	36
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3		36
	4		
1911.	1	1	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	16	
1912.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
	1	4	36
1917.	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rufus Birdwell — DEAD — Certificate No. 205937

Last paid to: 12-4 May 07 $20 — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	6	72 27
	4	6	
1908.	1	8	60
	2	DEAD	
	3	10 14	1867
	4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	KNOXVILLE,	
	2	Pd in full to Susan, Widow	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	REPORTED.	
	2	MAR 31 1908	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birdwell. Susan DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 659903 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Rufus Birdwell

Service: Cpl F 3 Tenn Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 Apl 1908	29 Sep 1908
	12	9 Apl 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16. 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5-1-12.

Remarks:

Englewood, Tenn.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Birdwell. Thomas E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 506582 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Priv C 8 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	3 Aug 1911	14 Aug 1911.
"	12	" " Act of May 11, 1912	1 Mar 1912
"	13	12 June 1912	18 April 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	15	20 June 1914	18 April 1913.
"	18	20 June 1918	
"	21	20 June 1923	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RD #3 Gainsboro Tenn Mo Per 12/1/11-
Feb Per 1/16/12- RE-ISSUE. Last Cert Issued

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susan Birdwell DEAD

Certificate No. 659903

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1250
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	1942
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	
	3	6	36
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		KNOXVILLE,
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Thomas E. Birdwell ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 506582

Last paid to: 8 Aug 1911

Rate: 12 ~~15.30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		1974
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17	36
1912.	1	3	36
	2	9	36
	3	22	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	39
	4	4	39
1914.	1	4	39
	2		39
	3	5	4193
	4		45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	72
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birdwell, Thomas E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 506582

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pri Co C. 8 Tenn F. M. Vols.

Disability: Dis of eyes & lungs res. of small pox

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Aug 1889	7 Nov 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 726

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birdwell William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5052 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 708693

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th 1907~~

Service: Sgt & 2nd Lt. 2 Ill. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	DEC 10 1907		~~19~~	~~June 3 1912~~	
Inc	~~15~~	~~15 Oct 08~~	~~24~~ Oct 08		22	Sept 10 1913	15
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Mch 9 1921 MAY 13 1921

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923

Remarks: Dec 11 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 9 1923

payable to widow Julia M Birdwell

1572 2" Ave South 6083

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 8555

Home: Minneapolis, Minn MAY 15 1923 6—681

NAME: Thomas E. Birdwell

Certificate No. 506582

Last paid to: AUG 4 1906

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		18
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	20	
1909.	1	9	24
	2	8	2
	3	13	24
	4	15	
1910.	1	10	24
	2	9	
	3	13	24
	4	14	
1911.	1	15	24
	2	11	24
	3	16	24
	4	GROUP 2	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	KNOXVILLE,	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William Birdwell

ACT of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 708693.

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~1~~ ~~45~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: 32 ~~58~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	16	49 20
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	15	44 10
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	12	40
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1911.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	7	45
	4	12	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	67
	4	5	59 80
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 1	4 144
	2	10	4 72
	3	11	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1924.	1	~~1~~	~~4~~ ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2	GROUP 1.	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	5 29	19 20 TO DATE OF DEATH
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—68.

PAYEE Birdwell, William H. SC 1209777 FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cancel Claim Filed	12/17/41	
Final Adjudication		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Birdwhistle Charles T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196262 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt A 23rd Kansas Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	Sept 3 1920 R	Dec 12 1921				

Fees: $20 Edgar T Caddis 1/7/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 19 1921 6—681

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: C H A R L E S T. B I R D W H I S T L E

Certificate No. 1196262

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	1/18			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/2236			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Transferred to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Birdzell, Almira

(3—P. A. 2.) 716

Certificate No. 613 684 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Nathan N. Birdzell

Service: Pv. C 1 Mich E & M Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	Feb 2. 1906	Aug 9. 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: JUN 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 318

6—679

NAME: Finley Augustus L

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 765177 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: F D 203 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 June 13	15 Oct 13			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917						
Fees: None						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Almira Birdzell

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 613 684

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36	1920.	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2				2				2		
	3	x	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Augustus L Pixley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 765 177

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	36		1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	5320			4	4	48 36 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	GROUP 2 P. TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bireley Berlinda E

Certificate No. 799.479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Oliver

Service: Elksmith Lt. 1st O. Car

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 17. 15	Nov 11. 15			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Fees: $10 Fee. H. L. Ivory Atty 12/15/15
Columbus Ohio

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7. 1919

Bureau notified: 9-3-

Remarks:

Pigna Ohio 1032 Lovington Ave.

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1915 OCT 2[illegible] 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bireley Berlinda E.

DEAD. 5.5[illegible]

Certificate No. 799.479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt 1 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	10 Nov 1911	29 Nov 1911			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26 1918

Bureau notified: 9-3- JUN 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Berlinda E Bireley Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 799.479

Last paid to:

Rate: $20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	15	30 80
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Orlando L Bireley Act of Apr. 19, 1908 c. 59

Certificate No. 733.044

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	13	1560
	2		
	3	9	
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bireley, George W. 135 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 159.506

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: C. F. 203" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCR'S:	24	May 25/08.	June 9/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5/27/13 - C.F.

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1913

Remarks: from Act 2/6/07.

Final payment approved to: Augustus L Widow

Order Com'r 10/15/13

Former Roll No. 59

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bireley, George W. 37 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 159.506

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: C. F. 203" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	Feb. 23/07.	June 27/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DIED JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 115 . George W. Bireley **CIVIL WAR.** Certificate No. 159,506

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks: ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	12/2	19	29	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	GROUP 2			1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2			1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 37 George W. Bireley Certificate No. 159,506

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/16	7.19		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Special	Act		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6/9/08.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bireley Harvey H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678949 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil Law.~~

Service: Pt G 44 Ohio Inf & G 8 Ohio Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
W	~~22~~ 14 ~~mch 04~~	5 May 04.			40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~24 Apr 6 1914~~	Sept. 15. 1914			50	May 1, 1920	
	~~30 Feby 22 1919~~						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Mar 25/1922 3. 1081 Bureau notified: APR 18 1922

Remarks:

Died Mar 25 1922 July 27, 1922

payable to widow Henrietta N. Greenville, Ohio

Former Roll No. 992 AUG 8 1922 Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Bireley, Henrietta V Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 916891 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Harvey H

Service Pt G 44 Ohio Inf & G 8 Ohio Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	~~April 8, 1923~~ ~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died apl 21 - 1929

Reported MAY 8 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Harvey W. Bireley

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 678949

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	66	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		66		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	14	66		3		72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	66	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	66		3		72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	6	1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	0	66		3		66		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1	66	1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	66		2	4			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	1	66		3	4	66		3		11680		3	8/23	36 67		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	REPAIR 5			4				4		

6—681

NAME HENRIETTA V BIRELEY

Certificate No. 916891

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bireley Henrietta V

Certificate No. 916.891 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Oliver H. Bireley

Service: Pt Co G 4th" O.V.Inf. and Co. G. 8th O. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Apr 8. 1922	May 27. 1922
S		" "	"

Form 1 C. O. Miller. 8/23/22.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Bireley, Henry C.

Certificate No. 1144 716 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Disability Pt G 94 & B 124 O V Inf

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 22 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sep. 27 1925 | Reported MAR 9 - 1925

Remarks: K Zellis 3/4/25

NAME: Loretta V. Bireley

Certificate No. 716.891

Last paid to: Rate: 1.0.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	8/23	56. ✓
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME HENRY C. BIRELEY,

Certificate No. II44716

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

6—6671

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bireley, Henry C

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26,355

Certificate No. 1144716

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr G-94th TB-74-Ord

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~ 13	~~Feb~~ 8	24 Mch 08
Reis.	~~18~~ 20	May 12	9 Aug 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~24~~	~~Feby 10 1916~~	April 8 1916
	~~30~~	~~Feby 10 1921~~	F.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
		1920	
Inc	12	Sept 22-1921	24322 C

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Columbus.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1922

FEB 8 APR 17 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bireley, Henry C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

2745 ~~ORIG~~

Certificate No. 803024

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. G 44 Ohio Inf and Sub. Co. G 8 Ohio Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Var Veins L. Leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~40~~	~~18 Mch 08~~	~~15 May 08~~
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~22 Mch 10~~	~~15 July 10~~
~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~MAY 1912~~	~~25 JUL 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Apr 30, 1914	June 18, 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Sept 13, 1922	Dec 8-1922

Fees: D A Marshall $115/110

Transferred from: VET. BUREAU

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G2 3544

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry C Bireley

Act of ~~May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1144716

Last paid to: ✓

Rate: ~~$1.40~~ $1.72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/14	8 40
	2		
	3	9	31
	4		
1909.	1	11	2
	2	4	
	3	11	6
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4		36
1912.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	10	56 80
	4	4	
1913.	1		54
	2	4	
	3	4	54
	4	4	
1914.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54 4.80
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4		120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150 80
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1		Trans to Mil Payment Card
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Henry C. Bireley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803024

Last paid to: 6

Rate: ~~$1.40~~ $1.72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	42
1910.	1	7	1
	2	6	1
	3	6	46 20
	4	5	1
1911.	1	7	1
	2	6	51
	3	7	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	21	68 97
	4	7	72
1913.	1	7	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	79
	2	4	72
	3		90 80
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4		120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50 81 40
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Certificate No. Bireley, John H

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1074 453
Pt F 138 Ind

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug 4. 1926	
Inc	72	July 1, 1925	Oct 1, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 31 1926

Reported MAR 17 1923

Remarks: Ctf

OCT 13 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bireley John H. 3584

Certificate No. 1074453

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. F. 138 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12~~	~~1 Mch 07~~	5 Nov 07	
~~Reis 12~~	~~JUN 27 1912~~	MAY 1913	
21	19 June 17		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INTERNAL REV. DOC.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 3584

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN H BIRELEY

Certificate No. 1074453

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— .50 — 72 / 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: John H. Bireley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1074453

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12.~~00~~ 21.~~00~~ 30.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/3	31.60
1908.	1	12	36.
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	21	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	24 61	40
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	Inc.	58.50
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63 ~~92~~
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	
1923.	1		
	2	9 4	50
	3	10 4	50
	4	11 4	50
1924.	1	12 4	50
	2	1 4	50
	3	2 4	50
	4	3 4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Cancd	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bireley Lewis R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 548091

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Q C 107 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 30~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~16~~ aug 1907	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	22 May 1912	25 Oct 1912
	40	Jan 1 1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 18, 1923

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5800 (28)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sisley Martha E (3—P. A. 2.) 25019

Certificate No. 521253

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: I D 153 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
71	12	19 Apl 08	25 Sept 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 2. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 19..

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27132 Act

6—679

NAME: Lewis R Bireley

2343

Certificate No. 548091

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a)

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9 15 33 87	
	4		
1908.	1	14	JHT
	2	8	NT
	3	11	NDB
	4		
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	6	NT
	3	15	
	4		
1910.	1	6	HLH
	2	6	
	3	8	A. M. F
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		3 A. M. F.
1911.	2	[illegible]	NT
	3	[illegible]	A M F
	4		
1912.	1	[illegible]	S E R
	2	8	D D.
	3	10	N D B
	4	[illegible]	ACT MAY 11, 1912.
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	[illegible]	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	[illegible]	90
	4	[illegible]	
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	1	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	100
1923.	2	4	50 CHECK CANCELED
	3	4	CHECK CANCELED
	4		GROUP 1
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Martha E Sirles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 320253

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16 36	
1910.	1	11 36	
	2	12 36	
	3	12 36	
	4	7 36	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7 36	
	2	12 36	
	3	12 36	
	4	13 36	
1912.	1	13 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	21 36	
	4	12 16 36	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
	MAR 22	1923	36.93
1917.	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2	10 4 30	
	3	11 4 30	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	
	4	4 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	MAR 27 1923	
	4		

NAME Bireley, Mary E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 312191 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Sample C

Service
Pt I 1 Onio V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 22, 1928

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Bireley Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 312191 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 153

Name of Soldier: Sample C.

Service: Pt. I 1 O.V.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$	11 Aug. 1890	31 Oct 1891

Inc. 1 to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1900 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1,	1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 955

6—679

NAME MARY E BIRELEY

Certificate No. 312191

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Mary E Bireley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr 24 1912 1923

Certificate No. 312191

Last paid to: DEC 1 1922 Rate: $1.12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24
	2		
	3	16	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	15	
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Pireley Oliver (3—P. A. 1.) 42,340

Certificate No. 830-82 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

Service: Blksmith-d-1-5th Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	26 Dec 07	13 May 07
Inc.	20	5 Sept 11	23 Sept 11
Reis.	30	23 May 12.	7 Nov 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

1032 Covington Ave. Piqua O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July. 21 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 20 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W Died July. 21, 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 11 1915

Former Roll: 3262 NOV 20 1915 ORIGINAL

Home: Berlinda E. Bireley - 1032 Covington Ave Piqua, O.

6—681

NAME: Bireley, Taylor (3—P. A. 1.) 2343

Certificate No. 366.417 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl D, 203 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add.~~	~~6~~	July 7, 90	Mar 13, 91
Increase	8	~~June 24, 03~~	Aug 15, 03
	~~10~~	~~Feb 27, 04~~	Sept 14, 04

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Oct. 7, 11~~	Oct. 21, 11.
"	~~13~~ 50	~~May 22, 12~~	~~Nov. 4, 12~~
	15 50	Oct 6 1915	
	19	Oct 6 1919	Dec 2 1915
	22 50	Oct 6 1924	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: 30 JUN 10 1918 32 Oct 6 1921

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. 3.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Oliver Grimes

Certificate No. 320-8L

Last paid to: 2-MAR 4-1907 Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ 1.30

Remarks: -2.340

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	12/16	15 48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	1	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	1	45		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Taylor Bireley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 366.417.

Last paid to: 2343 Rate: ~~$1.00~~ ~~1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ 1.30/50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30.	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	40 50		3	4	90		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	6	36 8 10		3	4	46 50		3	4	152		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4		46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	30		4		40 50		4	4	46 50		4	In 4			4				4		
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1		40 50	1918.	1		46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	30		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	30		3	4	40 50		3	4	72 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	30		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Direley Fabian H. (3—P. A. 1.) 53.090.

Certificate No. 22662 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: [illegible]

Service: Lt — D.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	11 Jan 11 C	27 Jan 11 C				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Direley. William H. (3—P. A. 1.) [illegible]

Certificate No. 526642 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr Lgt wood.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig. f	12	18 July 90	28 Jan 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. #425 | Home:

6—681

NAME: William S. Bailey **DECEASED** Certificate No. 526.642

Last paid to: 4-MAR4 1911 Rate: 12- Remarks: 55 121

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 2480			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3	Columbus,			3				3				3		
	4				4	3 2030	Died [illegible] Paid						4	[illegible]			4				4		
1908.	1				1	Widow, Ohio		1916.				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H Bireley Certificate No. 526 642

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	COLUMBUS		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36			1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36			1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birely Luther

4207

Certificate No. 843966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P. G. 152 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Aug 07	31 Aug 07
Reis	15	13 June 10	
	15	16 May 14	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	May 18	
	20	16 May 23	10 JUL 1918
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	May 16, 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 26, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 4206

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birely, Margaret

207

Certificate No. 2,345,050

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pt. B 116 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	Aug 5 1891	Sept 30 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 337

6—679

NAME: Luther Birely

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 843966

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.00~~ ~~1.50~~ ~~1.25~~ ~~1.00~~ .50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.		9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90			10	4 50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	Inc.	152		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	16 05		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	10 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	Inc.	45 70		3	Inc.	75 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 207 Margaret Burely

Certificate No. 345.050

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: [redacted] 23 70

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4		36		4	4	36 48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3		36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A 2.)

NAME: Birely Mary E. D

Certificate No. 776429 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William F. Birely

Service: Corpl. F. 94th and 1 Lt. I. 152 Ohio Inf

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	May 1-1917	JUN 2. 1917
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee Knauls & Co.

Inc 30, May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26, 1923 | Bureau notified: MAY 24 1923

Remarks: Ct. Ct. Trustees Co. Inv. 120-22.

Certificate of Guardianship filed. May 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birely William A

Certificate No. 204461 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 3395 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl. F 94 Ohio Vol Inf 1st Lt I 152 Ohio N.G.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	12	Mch 07	9 Oct 07
	10	June 17	
	50	June 17	17 APR 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

4/23/14 Accrued order dated 6/3/14

payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 23. 1914 | Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. II 3333

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary E Pirely D ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 776429

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1916.	1	4	75	1923.	9	9	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	22			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	23	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	28	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	12	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	15	90		2				2		
	3				3	20	37/20		3	4	75		3	12	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H. Pirely DEAD Certificate No. 2044461

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 12.19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/15	30		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6/11	57		3				3				3				3	2	4/11
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birem Anna

Certificate No. 827920 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William. J.

Service: Priv. D. 11 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 14-1916	July 12-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

7/19

NAME: Birem, William J.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554821 | ARMY INVALID DEAD | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 190.

Service: Pvt. E, 11th Ga Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	0	12 [illegible] 1916	11 July 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
45-4-3 June 7 1912			21 Feb 1913

Fees: Died 9/7/16 Voucher order dated 2/12/17

Payable to Anna

Transferred from:

Died: 9/7/16

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916

Remarks: Deceased payee. Third receiver $12 per mo. from June 3, 1912 to July 21, 1913, two niece $12 per mo. from Mar. 13, 1907 to July 21, 1913 paid date reissue $8387 erroneously paid

Former Roll No. 157 JUN 27 1890 on file

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE and INCREASE	12.50	June 3, 1912	Mar. 22, 1916
	15.50	July 22, 1913	
	19	July 22, 1917	
	22.50	July 22, 1922	

7/0

Transferred to:

Check No. 2794701 Dated 11/4/16 Cancel

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anna Birem

Certificate No. 82790

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/11	80.—		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	15	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4 GROU TO A				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William C. Birem ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 554831

Last paid to:

Rate: $1.50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3		39 40		3		36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3	~~43~~ 9 13			3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36 3/13-28		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
	1		36		1		36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2		46 50	1917.	2	8/11	17 51	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		36		3		46 50		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4		36		4		46 50		4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1		46 50		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	46 50	1918.	2			1922.	2	Inc. ✓		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Birg, alias Calvin N Burton, Calvin N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741,262

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890 ACT JUNE 27, 1890 ACT JANUARY 11, 1912.

Service: C D 65 and D 120 Ind Inf SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep ~~W~~		29 July 90	8 Nov 1900	Reis	~~18~~ 22	May 1912	23 Oct 1912
				Inc.	~~24~~ 30	Oct 16 1913	FEB 21 1914
				Inc.	~~30~~ 50	Oct 16 1918	

SPECIAL ACT.

Reissue 30 June 6 1914, JUL 9 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 2/8/18 (3-858)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Feb 8 1918 Accrued order dated Sept 9 1918

payable to widow Mildred A. Birg

J. McLeansboro, Ill.

Former Roll No. 2237

Home: OCT 3 1918

6—681

NAME: BIRG, HENRY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 21945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. F 7th Ia Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~3 March 1907~~	FEB 20 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~INVALID~~	~~15~~	~~AUG 3 1907~~ 1910	OCT 12 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	19	JUN 1 1912	FEB 26 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18/92/ 8. 1081. D

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Calvin St Birg alias Calvin St Bigton — Certificate No. 741262

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 18 — 30 — Remarks: 319 899 SPECIAL ACT 7237

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	8	AM
	4		
1910.	1	7	REC
	2	8	S. E. R.
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	6	N. D. B.
	2		
	3	7	A M E
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	8	N D B
	3		
	4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4 3/6	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	72
AUG 1	3		72
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3		
	4	28	35
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATE	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: HENRY BIRG — Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 21945

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 8 — Rate: [redacted] 14 02 — 50 — Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	70 80
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	5
1909.	1	11	5
	2	7	36
	3	8	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	8	36
	4	9	45 70
1911.	1	8	45
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4		
1912.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	26	3640
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	57
1914.	1		57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	9340
	4		96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birg, Henry. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 21,945. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. 1. 7. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Hd & r. arm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13. Apr. 1887	2 June 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow claim: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 826 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Birg, Mildred A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 852,497 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Calvin W. Birg alias Calvin W. Burton

Service: Pvt Co 65th and Co 120th Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 16.1918	September 9.1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Re-married July 7, 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 3 1918

NAME: Henry Birg.

Certificate No. 21945

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Dropped to allow claim Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mildred A. Birg

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 852.497

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	21	1900		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Birge, Annie, (deceased) (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 547.937 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Marcus Birge

Service: Pvt. H. 111. N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rest.	8	4 April 1903	29 Jan. 1913.			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
		ending May 10. 1912, date of death.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reimb. Order 8. May. 1913. $147.50 payable to Gertrude Birge 117 1/2 Balborn St., Bradford. Pa

Former Roll No. 988- 1901 Book. 6—679

NAME Birge, Annie E (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 183598 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Warren Bailey

Service Pt G 11 Conn Inf

$ 30
$ 30
$ 30

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ ---- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	$ 30			

Died Aug-26-1930

Reported OCT 9 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Annie Birge, deceased

Certificate No. 547.937.

Last paid to: 4/4/03-$8 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	=		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5 24 147 50			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	**GROUP 1**			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME ANNIE E BIRGE

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 183598

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—6574	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	[redacted]				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	[redacted]				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CANCE
CHECK
CANCELED

10/1

Birge Annie E

Certificate No. 183,398

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~FORMER WITCW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Warren Bailey

Service: Pr G. 11 Conn Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	20	Nov 4. 1916	July 2. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birge Charles E.

Certificate No. 22968

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. K. 7 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[redacted]			28 Aug 1907
[redacted]			
REISSUE.	30	June 1, 1912	MAR 18 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Can Reiss

WASHINGTON

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO. CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 7. 1922 (37)

Bureau notified: APR 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ia. 1615-3-871

Home:

6—681

NAME: Annie E. Bird ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 183.598

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		9/	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/1	41967		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] E. Page Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible] 40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	17 90	P H.	1919.	1	[illegible]	120 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	60		2	17 90	P. H.		2	18	120 PH		2				2		
	3	10/19	18 60		3	14	60		3	17 90	PH		3	18	120 PH		3				3		
	4	15	45		4	12	60		4	15 90	PH		4	16	120 PH		4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	17	60	1916.	1	16 90	PH	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2	13	60		2	19 90	PH		2	17	120 PH		2				2		
	3	13	0		3	13	60		3	90	PH		3	16	161 PH		3				3		
	4	14	45		4	19	P. H.		4	14 90	PH		4	[illegible]	150 PH		4				4		
	1	15	45	MAY 14 91	1	26	60 P. H.		1	16 90	PH		1	17	150 PH		1				1		
1909.	2	14	[illegible]	1913.	2	18,	P. H.	1917.	2	18 90	PH	1921.	2	16	150 PH	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	17	P. H.		3	17 90	PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4				4	22	90 P. H.		4	17 90	PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
	1	[illegible]			1	17	90 P. H.		1	18 90	PH		1	19	150 PH		1				1		
1910.	2	[illegible]		1914.	2	17	90 P. H.	1918.	2	19 90	PH	1922.	2	GROUP 3		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	[illegible]			3	17	90 P. H.		3	19 118 PH			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	17	90 P. H.		4	21/20 PH			4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birge Charles N.

Certificate No. 588.148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Prov. A. 1st Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	17 Jany 1906	14 Feb 1906				
Reis	12	1 Mch 1911	16 Mch 1911				
Inc	15	30 Mch 1911	10 Apr 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pennington Vt.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Pennington Vt

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home: Pennington Vt

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birge Elsey M.

23766

Certificate No. 726493

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pvt Co A 37th Regt Corpl Co E 55 Ky I

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	1 July 11	24 July 11	Inc [illegible]	[illegible]	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 GW Coward

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23. 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1920

Died Oct 23 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 10 1921 payable to Mallie Reidt

JUN 15 192

Remarks: //

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Charles N Birge

Certificate No. 588.148

Last paid to: 4

Rate: 15(12)(10)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4½	a 20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	42 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45 a		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45 a		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4	12	4/13		4		
1909.	1	4	30	1913.	1	—		1917.	1	11	57 a	1921.	1			1925.	1	3	4/13	1929.	1		
	2	4	30		2	†			2	11	15 30		2				2	4	4/13		2		
	3	6	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	30 a		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	30		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Elcy M Birge

Certificate No. 726793

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: [redacted] 20 —30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	13 20		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		DEC 4		14.93		4	4	80		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		80		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Birge Emma J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 608980 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 12 1890 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt D 57 NY V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Dec. 05	10 May 06
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1912	ACT 30 APRIL 1918
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Birge Frederick H. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39.804 — NAVY INVALID. — Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ord. Seaman - USS - Richmond

Disability: Injury of Testicles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dis	6	8 Mar 06	21 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—677

NAME: Emma J. Birge

Certificate No. 608980

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	.80
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	9 4 60
	2	1	0 4
	3		4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick D. Birge

Certificate No. 39.804

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	18
	2	10	18
	3	9	18
	4	10	18
1910.	1	8	18
	2	6	18
	3	10	18
	4	11	18
1911.	1	9	18
	2	8	18
	3	4	18
	4	6	18
1912.	1	12	18
	2	10	18
	3	9	18
	4	15	18
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	9 4 6
	2	3	4 6
	3	1	4 6
	4	12	4 6
1924.	1	1	4 6
	2	2	4 6
	3	3	4 6
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Birge, George F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1039687 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Aug. 9, 1912.

Service: Pvt. E 4th D, 13th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	12 March 1907	4 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 4/26/07 Supt. Moroton Hghts. Sold. Home 2/8/1908.

Former Roll No. 20972 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME Birge, Harriet Imogene (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 837195 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Corp. D. 40 Wis. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 29, 1924

Reported JUN 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: George F. Birge

Certificate No. 1,039,687

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HARRIETT IMOGENE BIRGE

Certificate No.

Fees 837191

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6574
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Birge, Harriett Imogene.

Certificate No. 837.195

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles.

Service: Corpl D 40th Wisconsin Inf.

70.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	November 6. 1916	January 25. 1918			
	20	April 28. 1917				
	25	October 6. 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 Dec May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 1918

6—679

NAME: Birge, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113 F 187

Law: ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt D. 24th U.S. Inf

Disability: Injury to & deformity of right knee

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Sept. 1908	21 May 1909.				

Fees: $25 to Louis B Dewey — Valatie N.Y.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8/18.

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks: V.S.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harriett Imogene Birge

Certificate No. 837.195

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	FEB	16	247 47	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6—681

NAME: Henry Birge

Certificate No. 1155187

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 J

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/2	88		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	33		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	1	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4		36		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fiege Henry C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088.148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co E 10th Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	[illegible] 23	[illegible] 1913
Inc	15	Aug 5/08	Aug 25/08
Reis	19	~~18~~	9

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	22	Aug 3 - 1913	Dec 16 - 1913
	30	JUN [illegible] 8	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7 - 1920

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fiege, Eudore alias Frederick Snider

(3—P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 1155 Wis.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Bugler K. 2nd Mass. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~7~~	~~Sept 1908~~	18 May 1909.
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] ACT OF APRIL 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~23~~		~~5 July 1912~~	26 May 1913
30		21 Sept 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/3/17

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1917

3444027 FEB 4 - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Cuig.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 80 Henry E. Paige

Certificate No. 1088.148

Last paid to: Rate: $12 Remarks: 32 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/15	4 73		2	8	45		2	4	67.00		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	1	36		3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	1	36	1912.	1	10	45		1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1336			2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	30 10 19	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	1	45 91		4	1	57 ✓		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	45	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2	4	57 ✓		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	45 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2		67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Isidore Birget alias Frederick Snider

Certificate No. 1155111

Last paid to: Rate: $12 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1917 OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	69		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	45 80			2	4 69			2				2				2		
	3				3	45			3	4 69			3				3				3		
	4				4	45			4	5 79 03			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	45			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	45			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	45			4	90			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6 45	79 73	1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	96		2	4 45			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3		36		3		69		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	1	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burge, James C. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 718277

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Service: 1st Lt - Co. 10 Inf. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	~~12~~	~~1 June 1891~~	~~7 Feb 1892~~
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~7 Feb 1907~~	~~28 Aug 1907~~
~~Lieut~~	~~20~~	~~29 Dec 1909~~	~~25 Jan 1910~~
Reis	30	17 June 1917	17 April 1913.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Inc.	72	Feb 9 1921	MAY 26 1921
		Jany 12 1922 Accrued order dated	MAR 25 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: payable to Widow Josephine L. Burge

Died: January 12, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1922

Remarks:

106 Montgomery St. Ogdensburg, New York

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 4 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burge, Jane

Certificate No. 123137

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW ACT MARCH 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Lewis, Henry

Service: Pvt D. 6 2d U.S.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 April 1906	31 July 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG - 1918

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 20.57

NAME: Birge James B. Birge

Certificate No. 718.277

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4		57 20
1908.	1	8	45
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4		
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	60 83
	3		00
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	90
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1		
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	7	
	2	304	60 95-67
	3	4	90
	4		
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		126
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4		150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	18	2/60
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jane Birge

Certificate No. 123037

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Birge, Josephine J

Certificate No. 911595 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James C

Service: 1st Lt B 106 N Y I

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Jan. 21, 1922 ~~xxxxxxxx~~	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March. 1, 1930. X

Reported MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Birge, Josephine J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911595 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~

Name of Soldier: James C. Birge

Service: 1st Lt. B 106th N. Y. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Jan. 21, 1922.	Mar. 25, 1922.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1922

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. JOSEPHINE J BIRGE

Fees 911595

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Josephine J. Birge ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 911595

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	18	73
	3	4	90
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birge, Julia A.

Certificate No. 326194 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Wilbur W.

Service: 1 Lt. F. 2 Conn. H.A.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 Nov 1891	5 March 1892
Inc	12	28 Feb. 1907	29 Apr. 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
aug June 27/90		
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 35	June 5-1920	July 12-1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 17. 1923 | Bureau notified: MAY 15 1923 | $ 50

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT
Transferred to Civil War
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. 38 NOV 1 1916

OCT 30 1916 AUG 11 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birge, La Dorna Stratton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 669 557 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Manning D

Service: 1 Lieut a 6 Mich Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	21 Sep 1908	11 Dec 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CERTIFICATE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1398

6—679

NAME: [illegible] C. Birge

CIV. WAR WID. ~~417~~

Certificate No. 326,194

Last paid to: Apr 1933

Rate: ~~$~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 35

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	12/22	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	38
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1		
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	110.33
	4	4	105
1921.	1	4	105
	2		
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1922.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 105
	2	9	4 35
	3	[illegible]	
	4	12	4 [illegible]
1924.	1	1	4 35
	2	2	4 35
	3	3	4 35
	4	4	4 35
1925.	1	5	4 CHECK CANCELLED
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: La Dorna Stratton Birge 422

Certificate No. 669557

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	5	NT
	3	5	[illegible]
	4		
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	51
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1		51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4		51
1916.	1	[illegible]	51
	2	4	51
	3	[illegible]	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	7447
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible] PAID TO JULY 1, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birge, McCallaster C.

Certificate No. 846376

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co C. 207 Pa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Disa	12	30 Mch 1907	13 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 2-798 10/29/10

Remarks: Farrandsville Pa.

Former Roll No. a 3/6 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Birge, Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW ~~CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 14622

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: Burritt N.

Service: Surgeons Steward - "No Carolina" - "Penobscot" - "Savannah"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	25 Feb. 1901.	16 Oct, 1901.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
REISSUE	20	March 3-1917	Apr 25-1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 4 - 1917

Former Roll No. 14

6—674

NAME: McCallister C. Birge

Certificate No. 846 376

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1531	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/07	14 27		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	62.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2		KNOXVILLE		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 299 MARY A. BIRGE,

CIVIL WAR ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 14622

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~$8 $20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~WIDOW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4		75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	5/4	24	1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30.		2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4	12.			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4 30	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60 27		2	4	90		2	6	4		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO J... 1922			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3–P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Beech~~, Mary J nee Birge

Certificate No. 57968

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Davis Beach

Service: Pvt B. 8 Nebraska.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren.	12	8 Apl. 03	13 Oct 05

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/14/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 3345593 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Pierce, Nathaniel

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12(?)(?)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. 14 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Invalid~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 1907~~	~~Oct 1907~~
~~Invalid~~	~~15~~	~~2 May 1907~~	~~16 Jan 1913~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	19	Feb. 28-1914	Oct. 12-1915 B.
	22	Feb. 28-1919	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1, 1920.

Bureau notified: APR 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4.4.19 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Beach nee Birge. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 57968.

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	3	36
	3	4	
	4	5	
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Jane Birge ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 53677

Last paid to: Rate: $15.50 ~~$17~~ /32

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	57.07
1908.	1	6	36
	2	12	36
	3	7	36
	4		36
1909.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1910.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1911.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	2/24	28.82
	1		36
1913.	2		46.50
	3		46.50
	4		46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2		46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	~~4~~	~~57~~ 50.40
	4		96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	INC. 4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Pl out	
	3		
	4	D 4/18	

6—681

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME

Certificate No. Birge Nellie C 829 611

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Act June 9 1930 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Walter F

Service Paymasters Clerk USS William Badger

6—6576

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930				

Died Dec. 19, 1930. 1-7-31

Reported JAN 27 1931

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Birge Nellie C

Certificate No. 829611

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Sailor: Walter F

Service: Paymasters Clerk USS William Badger

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 11. 1916	Aug 14. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 25 1917

6—676

NAME NELLIE C BIRGE

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No. 829611

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

6C

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Nellie C Birge

Certificate No. 829611

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 17, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	FEB 25	201 20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	6	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	7		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Birge Orlando H (3—P. A. 1.) 7481

Certificate No. 615457 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 7 - 3 Wis Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dis	20	June 1917	8 Apr 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~18~~	~~11 June 1918~~	
	~~24~~	~~8 Aug 1915~~	
	~~30~~	~~8 Aug 1920~~	~~19 Jan 1914~~
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 21. 1920-D.C. Bureau notified: JAN 4- 1921

Remarks: Mt. Vernon, Ore.

Former Roll No. 41217 - 4212 - 22444

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birge, Robert J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881,027 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C B 7 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	15 June 1904	11 July 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	13 June 1912.	
	30	11 June 1917	23 May 1913

Fees:

Soldiers Home

Transferred from: OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OCT 9 1918 WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Quincy Ill.

Died: Oct. 15 1913 — Bureau notified: NOV 8 1915 3-1087

Remarks:

Soldiers Home

Former Roll No. 6523

Home: ~~Ill 1917~~ Ill 1917

6—681

NAME: Orlando H. Birge — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 751457

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5 $7~~

Remarks: 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	16	36
	3	28	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	17	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	6
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	20	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		54
	2		54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	59 20
	4	4	72
1916.	1		72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4		
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Robert J Birge — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

925

Certificate No. 881027

Last paid to:

Rate: J 1925

Remarks: 6523

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	14	SER
	3	13	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.
	2	8	S. E. R.
	3	11	A. M.
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	13	A. M.
	3	7	A. M.
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	6	NDB
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	TS
	2	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912
	3	4	22 50 P.M.
	4	4	75 50 Dec.
1914.	1	17	75 P.M.
	2	8	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birge Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 326614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel C.

Service: Corp K. 18 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	20 Feb 1886	20 Jan 1892	Inc 30 May 1,	I920	
	12	19 Mch 1886				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1009

6—679

NAME: Birge, Sultana (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 197,727

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Pvt. A, 27

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	[illegible] MAR 9	18 Nov. 1882			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ✓ Bureau notified:

Remarks:

64 Prince St
Northampton Mass

Former Roll No. 18

NAME: Sarah Birge — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ 6395 — Certificate No. 920614

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	14	36
	4	21	
1910.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	14	36
	4		
1911.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	8	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		61 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1919.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Sultana Birge — 644 — Certificate No. 197,724

Last paid to: ~~R~~ 1909 — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	10	
	4	16	
1910.	1	14	
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Cert. No. 2327495	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	9/4/13	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birge Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

4930

Certificate No. 3 0 4 5 1

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: Pvt Co A 3rd Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	2 Nov 90	14 Oct 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 June 11

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1911

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Elcy M. Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. Act Nov 1930

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birge. William H. H

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 365.43

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co 4 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	14 June 1910	1 July 1910	Inc.	30	June 14, 1914	SEP 21 1914
~~Inc~~	~~25~~	15 May 1912	1 June 1912		40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2.

Home: Franklin, Pa c/o Elbert

6—681

NAME: Thomas Birge

Certificate No. 3 0 4 4 4 1

Last paid to: Rate: 1½ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	16 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: William H. H. Birge Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 365143

Last paid to: 7/4 10-17 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	61 33		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	16	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	47		4	7 4	18 33 75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Jas. William H. H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 365142

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1899

Service: Pvt E 4 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$17\frac{1}{2}$	7 Mar 1891	17 Sept 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2336 H

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birge William J 69354 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161060

ARMY INVALID.

WAR WITH SPAIN

SPECIAL ACT.

Service: 1st Lt D 1 Ill V I

Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	7 June 1910	21 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. San Francisco 25 July 11

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 1 - 1919

Bureau notified: 2. June 24 - 1919.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: — Dis. 10/28/13. 12

6—681

NAME: William H Birge

Certificate No. 365113

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William J Birge — War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1161060

Last paid to: 4 June 11

Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	60 B.M.S.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	B.M.S.	1917.	1	4	90.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	B.M.S.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	90			4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Birge. William J. 5192-L (3—P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1161060 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: 1st & 2nd Sergt. "I" 1st Inf.

Disability: Mine.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Sp Ord.	30	7 June. 1910	21 June. 1910				

Fees: Mil

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: Milwaukee, 7/25/11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pt. St Luke's Home, Phoenix, Ariz.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1.

Birger, Charles ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1211147 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt Troop G, 13th U S Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	Nov. 17, 1920	
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 19, 1928 Reported Rc MAY 28 1928

Remarks:

NAME: William J. Birge

Certificate No. 1161060

Last paid to:

Rate: 30-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		13 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	87		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. CHARLES BIRGER

Fees 1211147

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920~~

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	15	15	15	~~15~~ 25	25	25						

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	—	4	4	4								
JULY	4	—	4	4	25	4							
AUGUST	4	—	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	—	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	22-75	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	15 4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

4 CHECK CANCELED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BIRGER, CHARLES

Certificate No. 1,211,147 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Troop G, 13th U. S. Cavalry

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Nov. 17, 1920	Oct. 28, 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $10 Louis N. Parish NOV 22 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 1922

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birger, Theodoric

Certificate No. 1008257 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1917~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co C 11th & A 113th U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12 2 Apr 1907~~		30 Jany 1908	
~~17 21 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1917		38 Sept 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE and INCREASE	~~17~~	~~May 21, 1912~~	Oct. 7, 1915
	23	Dec. 22, 1915	
	30	Dec. 22, 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 241 So Cypress St Arcadia Ark ✓ 11/6/15

Former Roll No. 2809 / 258 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: CHARLES BIRGER — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,211,147

Last paid to: — Rate: 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	1	
	2	2	3.53 50
	3	3	
	4	12 6	15
1924.	1	1 4	15
	2	2 4	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1925.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1926.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1927.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1928.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1929.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1930.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Theodoric Birger — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. 1008257

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908 ~~$12 1723 4=0 50~~ — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1929
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	28	46
	2	9	36
	3	21	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	19	36
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	
	3	8	36
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	5	59 40
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	99 60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120.
	2	4	120
	3		
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	1	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	12	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans to Ms. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	7	
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Quinley, Colin

Certificate No. 525,315

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 32 Stat 508

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 2nd Inf.

Disability: [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$1/2$	25 Feb 07	31 July 07				
Inc	5	5 Feb 11	8 Feb 11				
	$1/2$	3 June 12	1 Mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: 1714 Vine St Cincinnati O.

Died: June 9, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Cincinnati O.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2256-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

1169

Certificate No. 246,591

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. Hdqrs. 1st Bn.

Disability: Chronic valvular disease of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Sept 05	1 Oct 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1113

Home:

6—681

NAME Cohn Zeigler

Certificate No. 52,535

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: [redacted] - [redacted] - 21 50

Remarks: 32.840

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	13	42.60
	4		36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	15	36
	4	0	
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4		
1912.	1	11	45
	2		45
	3	11	45
	4	4	
1913.	1	24	58.72
	2	4	45
	3	4.	64.50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	DEAD.	
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME [redacted]

Certificate No. 31163 94

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines.

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Birk, Catherin

Certificate No.
767357

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Gotlib

Service
Pt D 9 Ill Cav

6—3574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 5, 1926

Reported JUN 9 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birk Catherin

Certificate No.
767357

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
~~Act of April 10th 1900~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Gotlib

Service: Pvt D. 9 Ills Cav

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 Oct 13	28 Nov 13
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 1/3/14

Transferred from: Washington.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll-No. DEC. 1 1913

6—679

NAME CATHERIN BIRK

Certificate No. 767357

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8. 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Claim for check, filed in Gen. Acct's. Office

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

NAME: Catherin Birk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 767.357

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/3/14	20.40
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	4 90
	2	2	4 80
	3	1	4 30
	4	1	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 5)

Birk, Charles E

Certificate No.

40341

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Disability

Lgsman USS Moose

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 8, 1924

Reported MAY 12 1924

Remarks:

Ck

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES E. BIRK,

Certificate No. 40341

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—671	
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH	4	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Birk Charles E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 40 341

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.

Service: Pvt U S S Moose -

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Jan 1908	3 Aug 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15 50	15 July 1912	
	19	17 Nov 1914	
	22 50	17 Nov 1919	6 May 1913

32 JUN 10 1913.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birk, Elisabeth

Certificate No. 557 341

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 80975 Act April 19, 19

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pvt A, 45 Wis

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12 19 APRIL 1908~~	31 July 1903	
		Nov 14 1916	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: June 16, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 732

NOV 27 1916

—619

NAME: Elisabeth Birk 925 Certificate No. 40341

Last paid to: Rate: $1.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1908. 1		
2		
3	9/11	7 15
4	11/3	36
1909. 1	15	A.M.F
2	5/11	36
3		
4	11/1	36
1910. 1	14	S. E. R.
2	15	450
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1	11	A. M. F
2	14	A. M. F
3	19	MMN
4		
1912. 1	4	36
2	16	N D B
3		I. L. C.
4		
1913. 1	4	N. 3
2	5/23	3022
	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
3	4	
4	4	46 50
1914. 1	4	46 50
2	4	46 50
3	4	46 50
4	4	46 50

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1	5 Inc.	5 28
2	4	57
3	4	57
4	4	57
1916. 1	4	57
2	4	57
3	4	57
4	4	57
1917. 1	4	57
2	4	57
3	4	57
4	4	57
1918. 1	4	57
2	4	57
3	4	57
4	4	106 40

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1	4	96
2	4	96
3	4	96
4	4	96
1920. 1	4	96
2	4	96
3	4	133 80
4	4	150
1921. 1	4	
2	4	150
3	4	150
4	4	150
1922. 1	4	150
2	4	150
3	4	150
4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1	4	100
2	4	50
3	4	50
4		
1924. 1	4	50
2	4	50
3		
4		
1925. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

6—677

NAME: Elisabeth Birk Certificate No. 55741

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1908. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1909. 1	9	36
2	11	36
3	10	36
4	14	36
1910. 1		
2		
3		
4	1.	36

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1	7	36
2	15	36
3	8	36
4	7	36
1912. 1	8	36
2	6	36
3	10	36
4		
1913. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1914. 1	4	36
2	4	36
3	4	36
4	4	36

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1		
2	4	36
3	4	36
4		36
1916. 1	4	36
2		
3	4	36
4	4	36 623
1917. 1	4	60
2	4	60
3	4	60
4		
1918. 1	4	75
2		
3	4	75
4	GROUP 1	

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1920. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1921. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1922. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1924. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1925. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birk Eliza

2560

Certificate No. 278121

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Pt F 66th Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 Dec 1864	6 Feb 1888
	12	19 Mch 1880	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: In March 1913 drowned in flood.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Birk, George

Certificate No. 616633

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 48 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	March 22, 1923.	June 4, 1923.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 13. 1926 Reported AUG 23 1926

Remarks: Ltr

NAME: Eliza Birk — 2060 — Certificate No. 248121

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: 1/2 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	1	36
	2		
	3	14	36
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	0	36
	4		
1911.	1	7	36
	2		36
	3	17	36
	4		
1912.	1	8	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

NAME GEORGE BIRK

Certificate No. 616633

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 7 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	48-72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

16.5280

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Birk George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 616633 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 2387

Service: P. F. 48 Ind. | ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Mch 07	10 Dec 07
Inc	15	9 Apl. 09	20 Apl. 09
~~Reiss.~~	~~17~~	~~28 MAY 1912~~	~~17~~ JAN 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	22.50	Apr. 7-1914	Apr. 20-1914
	32	JUN 10 19[illegible]	
Inc.	50	May 1 [illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 2387 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Birk, Curtis DECEASED. (3—P. A. 1.) 24840

Certificate No. 99072 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: R-N-9-Lieut Gov | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	23 Feb 07	30 Aug 07
Inc	15	24 Feb 08	14 Mch 08
Reis.	19	31 May 12	10 Feb 13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	22.50	15 Feb 13	28 [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: OCT 23 1913

Remarks: a/k

Died Oct. 5 1913 Accrued order dated Nov. 25, 1913

payable to widow Catherin Birk

DEC 1913

Former Roll No. 1431-02 | Home: R. 6. Wapakoneta - Ohio. 6—681

NAME: George Birk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 616633

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 (8)

Rate: 18 = 15. IX. 22.50 32.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6.	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3		67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	12/20	29.20		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96	1924.	1	2	4		4		
1908.	1	6	36.		1	7	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	96			1	4	50	1		
	2	6	36.	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2	4	96	1925.		2	4	50	2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80			3	4	50	3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150			Trans to [illegible]			4		
	1	6	36		1	4	2-32.50		1	4	67.50		1	4	150			Payme[illegible]			1		
1909.	2	6	38.50	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	57		3		67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4		67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4	57		1		67.50		1	4	150		1			1929.	1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	28	57	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150	1927.	2				2		
	3	12	45		3		67.50		3	4	67.50 $44		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4		67.50		4		96			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 '22			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elit Birk

I. EXCHANGED.

Certificate No. 991.072

Last paid to: 1907

Rate: 2 - 15.47 - 22.50

Remarks: 24.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	4.12.23		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36		1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1	9	17 45	3653	1				1				1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4.	67.50		3	Columbus			3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
	1		45		1				1				1				1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	7/10/14		1917.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2				2		
	3	10	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Birk, Jakob

Certificate No. 13901

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service: Pvt., Capt. Charles Lewis' Detachment, Texas Minute Men

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	20	Sep. 4, 1923	June 25, 1929
	50	Apr. 4, 1927	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 22, 1929

Reported OCT 30 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Birk Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899.427

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr Rec 15 Inf 4th Batty C. A. Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	June 8. 1918	Apr 30. 1921
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees $10 W. R. Stewart. 5/20/21

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Jakob Birk

Certificate No. 13901

Fees ✓None

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

✓41

RATE— 50

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE D

JULY 18-2210

AUGUST 5 50

SEPTEMBER 4

OCTOBER 4 CHECK CANCELED

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Jane Birk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 899.427

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Yr. c	
1921.	1	5	87217
	2	4	B.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE * 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	—	
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Birk. John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 399897

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt Co I 15 Ind pr Batty O U S A

Disability:

Cdn.

Appt'd ..... By ..... Court

..... Co. ..... Bond .....

By filed with Aud r. .....

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	20 June 94	22 Nov 94				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 12. 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] 21 1918

Remarks:

Died May 12 1918 Accrued order dated [illegible]

to widow Jane Birk

1288 - East 90 Place.
Cleveland
Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1562

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Birk, John

Certificate No. 1096 687

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service P B 14 Ia Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died First week in July 1924. Reported July 14. 1924

Remarks:
C. K.

NAME: John Birk

Certificate No. 399897

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-

Remarks: 5-2-24 Jane Birk, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	51	1915.	1	Account filed 25	51 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		51		2	22	51 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	51		3	25	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	18	51 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	1/1	51		1	18	51 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		✓	1916.	2	28	51 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	51		3		51 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	22	51 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	22	1 cf		1	4/24	51 cf		Account filed				1	5/20	39 10 ✓		1				1		
	2		✓	1913.	2			1917.	1	21	51 ✓		2	GROUP 3		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	15	51		3	10	51		2	27	51 ✓	1921.	3				3				3		
	4				4				3	21	51 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1	17	51	1918.	4	18	51 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	24	51		1	19	51 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	20	51		3	24	51 ✓		2		51		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	51 ✓		3				4				4				4		
									4														

6—681

NAME JOHN BIRK,

Certificate No. 1096667

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CANCELED

NAME: Birk John

(3—P. A. 1.)

3243

Certificate No. 109667

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 190

Service: C & 14 Ia Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	72	6 Mch 1907	4 Nov 1907		38	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	24	24 May 1912	21 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	27	May 11 1917	Aug 7 1917				

Fees:

Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/21/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Onawa Ia

Former Roll No. 3-699 adj

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birk John Jr

8-0

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 124681

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War With Spain.

Service: Lt-A-8-OVD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12 3/4	2 Oct 07	19 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 173

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Dirk

Certificate No. 1096667

Last paid to: ~~Oct 8 1921~~ July 4 1922 — Rate: ~~50~~ — Remarks: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	114	27.73
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	41.17 36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2		64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4		64.50
	1		64.50
1917.	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4		81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	122.80
1919.	1		114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4		114
1920.	1		114
	2		
	3	4	139.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	1	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Dirk

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1124601

Last paid to: ~~July 4 1922~~ — Rate: 2 3/4 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	(?)	38.25
	4		
1909.	1	10	38.25
	2		
	3	10	38.25
	4		38.25
1910.	1	10	38.25
	2		
	3	10	38.25
	4		
1911.	1	13	38.25
	2		38.25
	3	9	38.25
	4		
1912.	1	15	38.25
	2		
	3	9	38.25
	4	4.	
1913.	1	4.	38.25
	2		
	3		38.25
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	38.25
	2	4	38.25
	3	4	38.25
	4		38.25
1915.	1	4	38.25
	2	4	38.25
	3	4	38.25
	4		38.25
1916.	1	4	38.25
	2	4	38.25
	3	4	38.25
	4	4	38.25
1917.	1		38.25
	2	4	38.25
	3	4	38.25
	4	4	38.25
1918.	1		38.25
	2	4	38.25
	3		38.25
	4		38.25
1919.	1	4	38.25
	2	4	38.25
	3	4	38.25
	4		38.25
1920.	1	4	38.25
	2	4	38.25
	3	4	38.25
	4	4	38.25
1921.	1	4	38.25
	2	4	38.25
	3	4	38.25
	4	4	38.25
1922.	1	4	38.25
	2	4	38.25
	3		
	4		
1923.	2	9	4 38.25
	3	10	4 12.75
	4	11	4 12.75
1924.	1	12	4 12.75
	2	1	4 12.75
	3	2	4 12.75
	4	3	4 12.75
1925.	1	4	4 12.75
	2	5	4
	3	6	4
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transcribed to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Birk Joseph Peter

(3—P. A. 3.)

98957

Certificate No.: 718566

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier: Pvt. 15 Indpt. Batty. Ohio L. Art.

Guardian: Eva Birk

Evidence of guardianship filed with ~~auditor~~: apr 4, 1911 voucher Bond $300

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Lucas County, Ohio. court Oct 6, 1910

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct. 28, 1910	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Victor John~~	Oct. 28, 1910	~~Nov. 5, 1910~~
Clara Christina	"	Sept. 22, 1916
Eva Marie	"	Sept. 22, 1916

Fees: None.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Can sign as by mark. Appeal [illegible] 1916

Letter [illegible] apr 1911

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Birk, Lewis

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.: 636 641

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B, 53" Ind.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 27, 1925 | Reported MAY 9 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Joseph Peter Birk

Certificate No. 718566

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	4/4	35 73
	2	3	48
	3	11	48
	4	10	48
1912.	1	6	48
	2	11	48
	3	24	48
	4	14	48
1913.	1	18	48
	2	19	48
	3	30	
	4	21	48
1914.	1	16	48
	2	28	48
	3	17	48
	4	30	48
1915.	1	Account	failed
	2	FEB 9	48
	3	16	48
	4	30	48
1916.	1	26	48
	2	FEB 3	48
	3	18	48
	4	31	48
1917.	1	OCT 6	42 13
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME LEWIS BIRK

Certificate No. 636641

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Pirk Lewis

(3—P. A. 1.)

41st

Certificate No. 636641

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: P. G 53 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ind	~~12 Mo Act~~	21 Nov 07			30	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss.	~~12 28 Oct 12~~			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21 23 Oct 17	6	JUN 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of 1891

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birkbeck, Alexander H.

FAILURE TO CLAIM

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1060632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri B. 13 N. Y. S. M. vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 July 1904	25 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: FAILURE TO CLAIM

Bureau notified: 3-1081- 11-18-12

Remarks:

ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 9 Dec 1908

DISCHARGED 5/14/09

Former Roll No. A 6/6

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 5/18/09

DISCHARGED 5/13/09

6—681

NAME: Louis Birk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 636641

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: ~~1.50~~ ~~2.00~~ ~~2.50~~ 3.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/6	30 40
1908.	1	10	36.
	2	6	31
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	6	31
	2	6	31
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	30
	2	7	36
	3	6	6
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	6/4	17 37 20
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1916.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	Inc.	55 10
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	79 20
	4	1	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	PAID AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Cert.	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Alexander H. Birkbeck

FAILURE TO CLAIM

Certificate No. 1060632

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		31
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	5	36
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	BOXVILLE,	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birkbeck. Louisa A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37606-D

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 686802 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Albert N. Birkbeck

Service: P. F. 139 N. Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	15 Mar. 1904	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Aug. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Pro. M. V. Tierney & Co. Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: October 28, 1922. 3-1061 D | Bureau notified: NOV 20 1922

Remarks: San Miguel Cal.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Birkbeck, Margaret 869-E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 710.087 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G, 197th Pa.

'11

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	apr. 2/10	Oct. 14/10
	20	[illegible]	SEP 28 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18, 1923. | Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louisa A. Birkbeck — ~~1st of Apr. 19. 1908.~~

Certificate No. 686802

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	6	10.78 5.81.07
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	7/2	36
	3	19	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	17	36
	2	14	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	11	36
	3	5'	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	~~GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922~~		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	~~11~~	~~4 6~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	4	~~12~~	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 869-E Margaret Birkbeck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 710,087

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks: J. A. Sangewer, $10. ~~1st of April 19. 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10/28	4 8 80
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1		
	2	20	72
	3	19	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1915.	1		36
	2		[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	6	50 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	[illegible]	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 [illegible]
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	11	4 30
	2	~~12~~	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	3	~~3~~	~~4 30~~
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birkbeck, Thomas J. (3—P. A. 1.) 49 2418

Certificate No.: 976.648. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Ft. Gigg, Va.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	June 20/07	Jan. 20/08				

Fees: —

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 1/3/10 - C.P. Bureau notified: APR 13 1910

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Birkel, John F (3—P. A. 1.) 35.110

Certificate No.: 459.272 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-F-2-Ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	21 Dec 11	10 Jan 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: APR 4 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 | Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: 49 Thomas J. Birkbeck

Certificate No. 976648

Last paid to: 2418 Rate: 12.1

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		17 87
1908.	1	10 5	1
	2	6 26	
	3	8	36
	4	2	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	2	36
	3	2	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10 28 24	
	4		
1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	1-3-10	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John F Perkei

DECEASED D. H. 459274

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 12 [illegible] Rate: 15-

Remarks: 35.110

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	11 43 30 D	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	Columbus,	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: John F Birkel

Certificate No. 459274

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr F 2 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add.	12	7 Sept 91	8 Nov 92.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2501

Home: D. H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkemeier, Anna M

Certificate No. 68,134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Land. B. 28 my. S. M. O.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Mar 09	27 Apl 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: B. Co. 4 1 13

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1913

Remarks:

Died 2/ /13 Reimbursement order dated 5/29/13

payable to Frank

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John F. Birkel

Certificate No. 459.274

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DROPPED FROM ROLLS UNDER ACT FEB. 27 1917 GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna M. Birkemeier

Certificate No. 680.12

Last paid to: MAY 1 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	Check No.		Dated			Canceled.		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	6	6 19 20		3	Elim 03			3				3				3		
	4		36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkemeier William

Certificate No. 974.613

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl Co. 28 Ny & Ms

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	19 Feb 07	16 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27 1909 Bureau notified: Apl 8 09

Remarks:

Bureau card 12/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkemeyer Minna Dead 2/1955

Certificate No. 1152779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Cpl. 1 Penn Cadets Mo. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$	20 June 926	22 Sept 1877

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 22, 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 23 1914

Remarks:

Check No. 6222220 Dated DEC. 4, 1914 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1076

6—679

NAME: 55 William Birkemeier

Certificate No. 924013

Last paid to:

Rate: 70

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	13	60
	4	11	60
1908.	1	11	60
	2	7	60
	3	10	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	9	60
	2	dead	
	3	16 Enrolling	
	4	Pd Amos M. Widow	
1910.	1	Died Feb 27-1909	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Emma C. Birkemeyer

Certificate No. 453049

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	5	24
	2	1	
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4		
1910.	1	9	
	2		36
	3	13	
	4		36
1911.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	8	36
	4	2	
1912.	1	14	
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Birken, Emma M

Certificate No.: 910033

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt C 12 Wisc Inf

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 2?,1928

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 1? 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	Feb 11 1922
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: May 14, 1929

Reported: JUN 21 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birken Emma M

Certificate No.: 910.033

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. C. 12 Wisc Inf.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1?

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	30	June 12. 1920	Feb 11. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 2 19??

6—679

NAME EMMA M BIRKEN

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 910033

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

D-3-1081 6/13

NAME: Emma M. Birken

Certificate No. 910.033

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/17/22	532.
1922.	1	29	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	2	9	4 90
1923.	2	0	4 30
	3	1	4 30
	4	1	4 30
1924.	1	2	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
1925.	1	4	4 30
	2	5	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birken, William

14236

Certificate No. 1120.344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. C. 12th Ills. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Jan. 1908~~	21 Feb 1908		40		
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~1 Dec 1912~~					
	30	1 Apr 1917	28 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 21, 1920 Bureau notified: 3-10-81 JUN 19 1920

Remarks: Billings, Mont.

Apr 21 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 1 1922

Widow Emma M Birken 1053 East 5th St. Long Beach Calif.

Former Roll No. ap. 24287 MAR 8 1922

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkenbeuel Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 192.

Certificate No. 686814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Sgt a 44 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 June 1909	7 Aug 1909
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee Charles W Helwig ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: William Birken — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1120.344

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @6 — Rate: ~~1 2~~ 25 ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	5/20	25 20
	2	9/5	36
	3	24	
	4	1/14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	
	3	13	36
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	5/26	36
	3	13	36
	4	17	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	15	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	7/5	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 25	36 113 53
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		475.
1915.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
	1	4	75
1917.	2	4	85 50
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	~~120~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1922.	1	17 6 LIN	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Anna Birkenbeuel — 465a — Certificate No. 686814

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~1 2~~ 25 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/9	42 40
1910.	1	12 S. E. R.	
	2	9 A. M. F	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	13	HEO
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	10	C G
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkenbeuel, Frederick

Certificate No. 1116599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt A 44 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	25 Mar 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Com card of [illegible] as to [illegible] acc'd dated Aug 7, 1909 Widow Anna

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3245 (99)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkenbeuel Henrietta

Certificate No. 293757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: C a 44 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid	12	12 Aug 90	10 June 91

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/1/17

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1283

6—679

NAME: Frederick Birkenbeuel **1312** Certificate No. 1116,599

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/16	27 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1	CHICAGO,		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/2/09	22 40		3	Pd widow			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Died May [illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	Reported [illegible]			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henrietta Birkenbeuel **387** Certificate No. 293757

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 AMF			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 AMF		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16 AMF			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 APR			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 26			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 23		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Certificate No. 1,247,666

Birkenbuel, William

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability: Pvt Co H 1st Rgt United States Reserve Corps Missouri Infty.

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15½	Sept. 19, 1914	July 8, 1924
	19	Jan. 6, 1918	
	30	June 10, 1918	
	32	Jan. 6, 1920	
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	June 6, 1922 to end August 31, 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

date of death. Payable to Nettie H. Birkenbuel, widow.

Box 22. Sun River Montana.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkenhauer, Fredericka

Certificate No. 765.000

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Pri. and Corpl. K 37 I. D.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	31 July 13	13 Oct 13
~~INC.~~	20	~~SEPTEMBER 6, 1916~~	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~NOV 1 1910~~

6—679

NAME WILLIAM BIRKENBUEL

Certificate No. 1,247,666

Fees NONE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUABY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE DEAD

JULY 11 2864 22

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Fredericka Birkenhauer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of 1918.~~ Certificate No. 765.000

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2 25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11/18			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 44,254 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt. Co. K. 3rd O. V. I. [illegible], 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	2	27 Feb 07	3 Aug 07				
[illegible]	17	22 May [illegible]	[illegible] June [illegible]				
Reissue	24	22 May 12	30 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Mar 20

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 535-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Birkenhauer, Maria

Act May 22.1928

Certificate No. 416833 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Pt E, 21st Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov-27-1929

Reported: DEC 19 1929

Remarks:

NAME Henry & Birkenhauer

Certificate No. 445,254

Last paid to: 8 - JUN 4 1907 Rate: ~~$2~~ - ~~$1~~ 24

Remarks: 2.940

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	48.90		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36		1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	11/15	30.60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36		1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	$45.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Widow, Old GROUP 3

Columbus, Died Aug 21 1921 Paid [illegible]

6—681

NAME MARIA BIRKENHAUER

Certificate No. 416833

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

L-3-1081 12/11

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkenhauer, Maria

925

Certificate No. 416.833

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Philips

Service: Pt E 21 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jun 13-1895	Dec 14-1895			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees: INC. OCTOBER 1.

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkenmeier Alois

12 980

Certificate No. 973.769

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co-B-103-NYVC.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	25 Feb 07	22 aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JAN 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 178-02

Home: D.H.

6—681

NAME: 925 Maria Birkenhauer

Certificate No. 416.833

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APR 19 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	[illegible]	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 [illegible]
	3	11	4 [illegible]
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Alois Birkenmeier [illegible]

Certificate No. 973.769

Last paid to: 12-SEP 4-1907

Rate: 15-

Remarks: 12.980 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/4	1890
	4		
1908.	1	10	45 D
	2		
	3	10	45 D
	4		
1909.	1	11	45 D
	2		
	3	11	45 D
	4	11	
1910.	1	1	45 D
	2		
	3	10	45 D
	4		45 D
1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Columbus,	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkenmeier Anna

23357

Certificate No. 580299

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: 1 Sgt E 143 Ind

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 08	5 Oct 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 5- 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26255 Act

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkenmeyer, Friederika

81283

Certificate No. 621555

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri A, 43 Ind

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 Jan 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1175

6—679

NAME: Anna Birkenmeier

Certificate No. 580299

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	3	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	3	36		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	11 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	36		1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	38		4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		38		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	38		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Friederika Birkenmeyer

Certificate No. 621555

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	06			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36		1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkenstock, Catharine

234

Certificate No. 447.152

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gregor

Service: Artificer Insp. Batty. A Pa. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Mar 26-1895	Dec 15-1895
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 2/17/11

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35

6—679

NAME: Birkenstock, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

370-K

Certificate No. 703.339

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John alias John Ackermain

Service: Pt. D, 46" N.Y.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	apr 22/10	june 3/10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis-2/24/12

Transferred to:

Died: PHILADELPHIA June 3/19

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 234 Catharine Birkenstock

Certificate No. 417.152

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 370-K Elizabeth Birkenstock

Certificate No. 703,339

Last paid to: 2-4-12

Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	736			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkenstock Elizabeth 23877

Certificate No. 703339

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Birkenstock alias John Ackerman

Service: F D 46 N.Y.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 Apr 10	3 June 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 R I Patterson

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 24 Jul 1911 Commenced 3/4/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkenstock Emma V. 2nd of March 1917.

Certificate No. 10.168

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Frederick Charles Birkenstock

Service: Pr Troop No. 2 U.S. Cav. Cheyenne Arapahoe Kiowa and Comanche Campaigns

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 6. 1921	Mch 31. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $25. Wilson & Co. Paid 4/22/22

Transferred from: GPO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 7 - 1922

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Birkenstock

Certificate No. 103339

Last paid to: 1/Oct Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	23	40 80
	4	12	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	7	86
	4	21	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Emma V. Birkenstock

Certificate No. 10.168

Last paid to: Rate: 12.

Remarks: [illegible] WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	1	
	4	for.	
1922.	1	4/22	14 32 0
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 36
	2	2	4 12
	3	3	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4 12
	3	3	4 12
	4	4	4 12
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

A—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkenstock ~~alias John Ackermann~~, John 3380

Certificate No. 1156858 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. 2. 46 N Y | Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	4 Apl 06	26 Aug 09				
Rest	12	2 Sept 09	28 Sept 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Final payment approved to ..... Widow Order Com'r .....

Former Roll No. Sc. 3351

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Laura E Birkenstock FILE No. WC-335 098

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
1st cd. Final Adj. Accts Sect Room 636	5/8/40	
	MAY 11 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: John Birkenstock alias John Ackerman

Certificate No. 1156858

Last paid to:

Rate: 6-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	3040		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	28		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE ---------- FILE No. ----------

---------- FILE No. ----------

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Birkes, Eliza A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 580171

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Isaac

FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pvt Co G. 15" Mo Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1898.	3 Oct 1904
Paul	30	Aug 24-22 R	Jan 11-23

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Marvin S.	17 July 1903	~~24 Sept 1910~~
Walter R.	2 "	7 June 1913
Richard A.	" "	~~8 May 1914~~

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

~~REMARRIED~~ May 18 1904

Bureau notified: 3-1081-12-24-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 244.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID ~~DEAD~~

Law: [redacted]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ [illegible]		4 June 1911
ACT OF MAY 11 1912.	~~30~~ [illegible]		1 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	27	Dec 15, 1915	Feby 10, 916
		3r	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 9. 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1916

Remarks:

Died 5/9. 1916 Reimbursement order dated 8/3/16

payable to 3r George G Rabbi

Former Roll No. 20647 [illegible] 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eliza A. Birkes

Certificate No. 580171

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$72.30~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		259	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	27	130	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	54	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	54	9.	Paid to date of Remarriage								4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 75401

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$72.30~~ 27.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		40 50	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2		64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3		64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3	29	54 50		3				3				3		
	4				4		3 45 - 53 08		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		45	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3	4	64
	4				4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Birkes Isaac

Certificate No. 702729

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pri G 15 Mo Vol Cav

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sept. 1910.

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct. Benton Co. Ark

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending
ORIG	12	11 Nov 1909	23 May 1910	Marion Reported.	11 Nov 1909	24 Sept 1910
				Walter R	" " "	Rep'd Jany 1913
				Richard A	" " "	8 May 1914

Fees: No

Transferred from: Knoxville, Iowa

Transferred to:

Remarks: Siloam Springs Ark

MAY 2: 1914

6—678

Former Roll No

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: [illegible] 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac Birkes

Certificate No. 702729

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	34			2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	0	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	46 27	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/2	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	21	44 33		2	Cindy			2				2				2		
	3	9/16	54 80		3	GR			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	54		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Birkes Nancy Jane

Act May 22.1928

Certificate No. 616983 | ARMY WIDOW | Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Pt. G 15 Mo. V.Cav.

6—3574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 24, 1930.

Reported AUG 14 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible] 1910
Dup			2 Apr 1910
INC.	20	July 3-1917	July 30-1917

Fees: INC [illegible] 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME NANCY JANE BIRKES

Certificate No. 616983

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	25 8 27 36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkett Ferris

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 116

Certificate No. 1079 107

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: U. S. 3rd Trench Td.

Disability: Chr Lung & cardiac

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	13 Feb 99	20 July 01
[illegible]	18	July 23-1920	FEB 12 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1 6827

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkett, Isabella

Certificate No. 214 369

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas A Birkett

Service: Pvt Co B. Turner legion Md Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	12	1 June 1890	14 Nov. 1911
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 129

6—679

NAME: Archie Pickett

WAR WITH SPAIN.
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1029 158

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1919

Rate: ~~$6~~ 18

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	18
1909.	1	6	18
	2	[illegible]	8
	3	8	18
	4	8	18
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	18
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	8	18
1911.	1	9	18
	2	13	18
	3	9	18
	4		
1912.	1	4	18
	2	8	8
	3	[illegible]	18
	4	4	18
1913.	1	[illegible]	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	[illegible]	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	[illegible]	18.
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	[illegible]	18
1918.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	[illegible]	18
	4		18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18 98 11
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1922.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2	9	4 54
	3	10	4 18
	4	11	4 18
1924.	1	12	4 18
	2	1	4 18
	3	2	4 18
	4	3	4 18
1925.	1	4	4 18
	2	5	4
	3	6	4
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card

NAME: Isabella Pickett

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
~~Act of Aug. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 514369

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12 —30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1908.	1	[illegible]	
	2	6	30
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	9	
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2	9	4 90
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4 30
1924.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
1925.	1	4	4 30
	2	5	4
	3	6	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6--681

NAME: Birkett, James W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 871,823

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. H. 1st Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ret.	12	4 Mch. 1907	10 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/14/11 (Supp. Ad.) Bureau notified: OCT 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56 n 2

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birkett, John (3—P. A. 1.)

32.847

Certificate No. 562551

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt Co I 40 Mass Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	4	27 Oct 97	29 May 00				
	4	20 Dec 99					
	30	18 May 12	26 Oct 12				

Fees:

175 - 6" Sh.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: E. Liverpool O.

Died: Oct. 7 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1914 Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1563

Home:

6—681

NAME: James W. Birkett 2933 | Certificate No. 87,823

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/25	36-
	4	6	
1908.	1	7.	
	2	6	
	3	9.	
	4	4 6	
1909.	1	6.	
	2	8.	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8 36	
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME. John Birkett | Certificate No. 562551

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~20~~ -30- | Remarks: 32.847

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	72
	2	10	
	3	10	72
	4		
1910.	1	10	72
	2		
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1911.	1	9	72
	2	7	72
	3	9	72
	4		
1912.	1	9	72
	2		
	3	11/12	21.20
	4	10	72
1913.	1		90
	2		0
	3	4.	90
	4	4	
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkett John C

34,800

Certificate No. 809.94

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Sgt-E-30-Pa V.I.

MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	5 Mch 07	28 Oct 07				
INC	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 Mar 10				
	22.50	10 May 12	3 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 13, 1916.

Bureau notified: Gen. Ct.

Remarks: Kattenaum P.O. Pa.

Former Roll No. 2469-02

Home: C.H. Pa.

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkett Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 28111

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pvt E 5-0 Inf V E.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8 11	July 90	14 Jan. 1891
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 17, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: John S Pickett — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 809941

Last paid to: 12- — Rate: ~~7.5-20~~ — Remarks: 34.800

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45		1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11		1912.	2		60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	67.50		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45		1		67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3		67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45		1		67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2		67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E Pickett — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 28115

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 60			1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4 30 CHECK CANCELED			2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4 30 CHECK CANCELED			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	11			1	4	3		1	4	75		1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	5	7	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	17	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	29			1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3		1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8/6			3	1			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	1			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 1 FALLS TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Birkett, Miles

Certificate No. 888,669 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Musc H 32 Ia Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 11, 1923 | Reported DEC 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

Nov 11 23 1924

Martha J. Birkett. Laverne. Minn.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Birkett Miles

Certificate No. 888669

Service: Musc. H. 32 Ia. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 4180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue ~~12~~		13 Mar. 1907	~~Jul~~ 2 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~19~~	~~June 1, 1912~~	
	25	Aug 2, 1913	
	30	Aug 2, 1918	May 6, 1913

Reissue in lieu lost cert. MAY 1 1918. M

40- JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7188

Home:

6—681

NAME MILES BIRKETT.

Certificate No. 888669

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED											

DE 1333 T

NAME: Miles Birkett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 888669

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: 12 1 ~~25~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	27	8 22 20
	4	15	36
1908.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	23	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	16	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	19	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	8	36
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	70 70
	3	4	36 57
	4	15	69 40
1914.	1	3	75
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4	4	70
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	132
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME
Birkett, Sophia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
486102

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John

Service
50
Corp E N Y Engrs Vol

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 24, 1925

Reported MAY 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Birkett Sophia

3284 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
486.102

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier:
John Birkett

Service:
Corpl. E. 50 N.Y. Engrs. Vol.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	$ 30	31 May 1898: 22 Nov 1899	
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:
~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Transferred from: ***DETROIT***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 155

6—679

NAME SOPHIA BIRKETT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 486102

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Letter Rec. 3-1081 2514

NAME: Sophia Birkett

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 486102

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	0	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkey, Adam

Certificate No. 657261

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt 20 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 July 90	15 Sept 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MARCH 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1719

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Birkey, Henry W.

15

Certificate No. 6772

NAVY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Asst. Surg. U.S.N. ~~Portsmouth~~. U.S. Navy.

Disability: Chr. diarrh, res dis rectum, & dis of heart & nervous system.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	20	Feb. 21/84.	Sept. 6/89.				
INCREASE	36	June 22/10	July 26/10				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cases

Died.

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15

Home:

6—677

NAME: Adam Birkey 246 Certificate No. 657261

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks. 1719

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N.D.B	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N.D.B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	A M		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	A B W	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	N D P		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		L M L		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	T S	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		SER		2	7/22/13	14 40		2	Ed Nelson			2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	NEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 15 Henry W. Birkey SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 6772.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ =36= Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	108	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	108		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	108		3	~~4~~	~~108~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	108		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	108	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	108		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	108		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	108		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	108		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4		108		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1		108	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	108		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	82 40		3	4	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	108		4		108		4				4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkey Sophia Dent

Certificate No. 760 369

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adam Birkey

Service: Pvt. A. 20th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 24 1913	JUN 25 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Birkfield, Jacob

Certificate No. 573 972

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt D 11 Ind

Disability
$ 15
$ 12

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jun 9 1921	
Inc	90	Feb 19, 1927	Mar 12, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 20. 1927 Reported AUG 16 1927

Remarks: Ok

July 20 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 25 1927

NAME: SOPHIA BIRKEY — Act of April 19 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 760369 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JACOB BIRKFIELD,

Certificate No.

Fees 573972

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirkfield Jacob

2917

Certificate No. 573972

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. L 11 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~4 Feb 07~~	30 Mch 07	Increase	21	Oct. 31, 1915	Nov. 5, 1915
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~3 Nov 12~~	28 Nov 12		30	JUN 10 1918	
Pen	12	MAY 29 1912	OCT 11 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	June 9. 1921	Sept 24. 1921

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1916

Home: [illegible] 533 E Thompson St [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkhaeuser Theodore K

Certificate No. 1182.819

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: May 4 Reg Wisc Inf and May U. S. V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 7. 1920	Jan 21. 1921				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home

6—681

NAME: Jacob Birkfield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 573972

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.15 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7	35.07
	3	7	36.
	4	6	36.
1908.	1	6	36
	2	7	36.
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	45.10
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	54
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3		54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	7	63.40
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2		63
	3	4	79.20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Theodora K. Birkhauser

Certificate No. 1182819

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	C 2/16/21	46.80
	4		
1921.	1		36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 P	
	4		
1923.	1	4	36
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME: Kirkhauser, Theodore

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Special Act.~~

Certificate No. 965636

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt "E" 82nd Pa. V. I. & 12th Co. 2nd Battn. V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~24~~	~~22 June 1910~~	8 July 1910
REISSUE.	38	June 26, 1918	Oct 8, 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 2 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 15 1918 41. ACT FEB 6 1907

Home: WH

6—681

NAME: Kirkhauser, Theodore

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 965636

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt E 12th Pa Inf Co 2nd Battn V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	6 Feb 1907	2 May 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5141 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Birkhauser — Act of May 11, 1912. SPECIAL ACT. — Certificate No. 765636

Last paid to: — Rate: $4.38 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	72 W.H.	1919.	1	4-2	114 WH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	72 WH		2	13	114 WH		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	72 WH		3		114		3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11	72 WH		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1				1	16			1	14	72 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	17			2	17	72 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		72 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13	72 WH		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	25	W.H.		1	15	72 WH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	16	W.H.	1917.	2		72 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	72 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	72 W.H.		4	14	72 WH		4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	12	72 W.H.		1	15	72 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	12	72 W.H.	1918.	2		72		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	72 W.H.		3	13	72 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	72 W.H.		4	14	114 WH		4				4				4		

NAME: Theodore Birkhauser — Certificate No. 765636

Last paid to: — Rate: $1.00 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	36		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36	1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	SPECIAL ACT.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Birkhead, George

Certificate No. 512 856

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 182 Ohio Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Rel Inc	72	Feb 9. 1928	
	90	Mar 2. 1928	Nov 22 1928
to end		Apr 11. 1928	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 12. 1928 Reported MAY 11 1928

Remarks:

Payment
Sarah J. Birkhead
R.R.1 Orient, Ohio

NAME: Birkhead, George

Certificate No. 512856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22.640 (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Pt- E -182- O.I.D

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. ~~17~~	~~50~~	~~5 Dec 08~~	26 June 08
	~~45-50~~	~~22 May 12~~	12 Nov 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~72~~	~~Dec 15. 1915~~	Dec 28, 1916
	~~72~~	~~Dec. 15. 1920~~	J.
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 211-0 JAN 9 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE BIRKHEAD

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 5I2856

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 ~~65~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

DEAD

R 27-5603

NAME George T Birkhead

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 5I2856

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~15~~ ~~1930~~ 50

Remarks: ~~22.640~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	4³	35⁹³
	4		
1909.	1	4³	36
	2	4³	
	3	4³	36
	4		
1910.	1	4³	36
	2		
	3	4³	36
	4	4³	
1911.	1	4³	36
	2	4³	36
	3	4³	36
	4		
1912.	1	4³	36
	2		36
	3	4³	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	46⁵⁰
	2	4	
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	
1914.	1		46⁵⁰
	2	4	46⁵⁰
	3	4	46⁵⁰
	4	4	46⁵⁰
1915.	1	4	46⁵⁰
	2	4	46⁵⁰
	3	4	46⁵⁰
	4	4	46⁵⁰
1916.	1	4	46⁵⁰
	2	4	46⁵⁰
	3	4	46⁵⁰
	4	4	46⁵⁰
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	
	3	4	93⁴⁰
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169⁸⁰
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	1
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		GROUP 3 P
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		Trans to Mo
	2		Payment Card
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birkhead, Wm George Borders, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978312 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6~~, 1907.

Service: Pvt K 4 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	22 March 1907	11 Dec 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~15~~	MAY 27 1912	JAN 4 1913				
Inc.	~~19~~	~~June 10 1913~~					
Fees:		~~22.50 June 10 1918.~~	NOV 23 1914				

Transferred from: ~~Knoxville~~ May 29, 1912 CHICAGO, ILL. D. C. 1082

Transferred to: Topeka May 12, 19

Died: April 26/1920 C. 3-1082 Bureau notified: MAY 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3473(97) Home: Ad. to R. H. May 24, 1912 6—681

NAME: Birkhead, George W ~~TRANSFERRED~~ Borders (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978312 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt K 4 Ind Cav. ~~TRANSFERRED~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	22 Mar. 1907	11 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Knoxville 3/15/11 Indianapolis 12/12/11

Transferred to: Chicago 12/29/12 6/10/17

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 12/6/11 6—681

NAME: George W. Birkhead alias George Borders

Certificate No. 97831

Last paid to: 4 May 1912 @ 12 Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	1/21	6/60
	2	8	EBS NH
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	17	HDD
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	2 mos	
	3	20 DH H FEB 5	D.H.
	4		
1913.	1	21	D.H.
	2	9	D.H.
	3	13	D.H.
	4	13 46 50	D.H.
1914.	1	12 46 50	D.H.
	2	9 46 50	M.H.
	3	9 46 50	M.H.
	4	12 46 50	D.H.
1915.	1	1[illegible] 57	D.H.
	2	12 57	D.H.
	3	16 57	DH
	4	[illegible] 57	DH
1916.	1	14 57	DH
	2	16 57	
	3	12 57	DH
	4	[illegible] 57	DH
1917.	1	10 57	DH
	2	[illegible] 57	DH
	3	13 57	DH
	4	12 57	DH
1918.	1	14 57	DH
	2	[illegible] 57	DH
	3	Inc 21 1934	DH
	4	13 96	DH
1919.	1	17 96	DH
	2	11 96	DH
	3	12 96	DH
	4	[illegible] 96	DH
1920.	1	10 96	DH
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Birkhead alias TRANSFERRED George Borders

Certificate No. 97831

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov. 1911 Rate: 12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6 7 5	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	6 36	
	2	6 36	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	KNOXVILLE,	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birkhead George Wm George Borders. 2509 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978312 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 3 K 4 Ind. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	8 Nov 90	16 Mch 99				
Inc	8	7 May 02	5 Aug 02				
Reis	12	22 Mch 07	11 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: 3/15/11 Knoxville Tenn order 3/11/11 | Transferred to:

Died: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Transd | Home: SOLDIERS' HOME. 6—681

NAME Birkhead. George Wm George Borders TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978312 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Orin K 4 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	8 Nov 1890	16 Mar 1899				
Inc	8	7 May 1902	5 Aug 1902				
Reis	12	22 Mar 1907	11 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Topeka Aug 2/10 | Transferred to: Indianapolis 3/16/11

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: N. H. D. V. S. 7/21/10 6—681

NAME: George W Birkhead alias George Borders

Certificate No. 978312

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks:

SOLDIERS' HOME

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George W Birkhead alias George Borders

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 978312

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1910

Rate: 12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	675	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	6	31
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkhead, George K. alias George Borders

Certificate No. 978312

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co K. 4th Ind V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Trans	12	22 Mch 1907	11 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago, Ill. 21 May 1919

Transferred to: Knoxville AUG 2 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Transfer

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Birkhead, Henry

Certificate No.
1127 923

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Sgt L 192 Pa Inf

Disability

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 24 1924 Reported

Remarks:
Ck —

NAME: George W. Birkhead alias George Borden

Certificate No. 97831 2

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACCEPTED G 1922 U.L.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 apr		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4 mo	12		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2	Knoxville			2				2				2		
	3	Trans. per let. P. O. AUG 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY BIRKHEAD

Certificate No. ☆ 1127923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		~~4 50~~ CANCELED										
APRIL	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkhead, Henry. 177

938

Certificate No. 112.923.

Service: Sgt. Co. 192nd Inf.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Feb. 16/07.	Apr. 3/07
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~May 16/12~~	June 26/12.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	18	Sept 14-1914	Oct 5-1914
	21	Sept 14-1919	
	30	JUN [illegible] R	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [redacted]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkhead Luellen.

Certificate No. 260672

Service: Pvt Co 45 Inf.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	1 Feb 05	13 Mar 05

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3026

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Henry Birkhead

Certificate No. 1,127,923

Last paid to: 177 933

Rate: ~~$1.25 1.50~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	33.60
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	43.80
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2		45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		152.
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		Trans. to Mc Payment Card
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Guellen Birkhead

Certificate No. 260672

Last paid to: Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4		
1910.	1	28	
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	COLUMBUS	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Hartley

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 625.162

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Cuthbert Hartley

Service: Pvt Co C 45th

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		15 Oct 1908	15 Jany 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: 8 244 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Birkhead, Sophronia A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 618543

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John T.

Service: Pri Co D. 3 Ark vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			28 Nov 1906

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ira	13 Sept 1905	9 Feb 1910

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 13 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 112

6—679

NAME: Sophronia C. Birkhead — ACT OF MAR. 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 618548

Last paid to: — Rate: 72 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	29 60
	2		
	3	5 3	36
	4		
1911.	1	4	36
	2	3	36
	3	4	
	4		
1912.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sophronia A. Birkhead — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 618543

Last paid to: NOV 4 — Rate: +2 30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1243
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	42
	2	12	
	3	12	42
	4	13	
1910.	1	15	42
	2	21	60
	3		36
	4	12/1	
1911.	1	24	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	
	4	24	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	14	36
	3	19	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	✓	

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Birkhead, Theodore

Certificate No. 981,365 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 155 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged /

Died Date not given | Reported APR 12 1926

Remarks:
cs =

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkhead, Theodore 46.890

Certificate No. 981365 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: Pt H 155 O N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	~~12~~	~~1 Nov 1907~~	Oct 7
~~Pvt~~	~~25~~	~~May 17 1913~~	Dec 12
Inc.	~~18~~ 7	~~Apr 1914~~	23 Apr 1914
Fees:	21 7	Apr. 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3757-02

Home:

6—681

NAME THEODORE BIRKHEAD,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 981365

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Theodore Birkhead ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 981365

Last paid to 10 SEP 4 1907 Rate: ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~.80~~ 50

Remarks: 46.890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4		
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		
1910.	1		36
	2		
	3		36
	4		
1911.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		
1912.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1913.	1		45
	2		
	3		45
	4	4	
1914.	1		45
	2	6	50 70
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3		54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3		87 60
	4		90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Birkhimer, Anna L. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 763997 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William

Service
Pt H 194 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 11, 1925

Reported JAN 9 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkheimer Anna L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 763997 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: William Birkhimer

Service: Pvt H 194 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	June 26 1913	SEP 16 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1,	1920

Fees: 10 fee fd Pvt Birkhimer Co H

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 19 1913

Order Book No. 6—679

NAME ANNA L BIRKHIMER

Certificate No. 763997

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: ANNA L BIRKHIMER

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 763997

Last paid to: 763997

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	2	4
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PA	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birkhimer, Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 945394

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt K 13 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 Feb. 1907	14 Mch 1907
Inc	15	7 June 1910	23 June 1910
Reis	18	18 May 1912	~ Aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	JUN 10 1918	JUL 15 1915
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	MAY 1 1921
Inc	72	Nov 1, 21	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: May 25, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 7 1922

Remarks:

SEP 15 1922

Died May 25, 1922 Reimbursement order dated

payable to Harry Birkhimer

1414 Maple Street,

SEP 20 1922

JUN 7 1921

Former Roll No. 220 A.J.

Home: Roaring Spring Pa AUG 4 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkhimer, George

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1014509

ARMY INVALID.

War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. C. 1. 9 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	4 Oct 05	6 Nov 05
Inc	10	10 May 11	12 Sept 11
	10	10 may 11	22 apl 13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	June 18, 1920	Feb 25, 1921
Reis	15	June 18, 1920	Nov 28, 1921
	4		

Fees:

Susp'd order Com's dated ... in desertion

DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, 99,

Order Dated

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Gen'l Dad

(16-Jan, 9 1920)

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Appt'd ... By ... Cnty. Court

... Co. ... Bond $ ...

Former Roll No. 25

MAR 1 1921

DEC 21 1921

Home: C.H. 2/25/19

6—681

NAME: Charles Birkhimer

Certificate No. 945394

Last paid to: 1917-8

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$15~~ ~~$18~~ ~~$21.30~~ $30 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		90	1923.	1	12/24	10	1927.	1	DATE OF DEATH	
	2	8	[illegible]		2	5			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	0			3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	5			4	4	63		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	8			1	6		1916.	1	4	63		1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8		1912.	2	6			2	4	63		2		90		2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	63	1920.	3	4	132		3				3		
	4	1			4	8/11	4 60 54		4		63		4	[illegible]	150		4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	214.53		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	63		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	38.70		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	54		4	4	97.20		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Birkhimer

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1014509

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ $16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	Account Applied 12 15 CH		1919.	1	3/14 15 C.N		1923.	1	9	45 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	23 15 Gdn			2	20 15 Gdn			2	7	15 CH		2		
	3				3	9 26 24 60			3	11 15 C.H.			3	11 15 CH			3	8	15 CH		3		
	4				4				4	22 15 Gdn			4	12 15 CH			4	7	15 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 8	15 15 Gdn		1	20 15 Gdn		1920.	1	13 24 CH			1	9	15 CH		1		
	2				2				2	11 15 CH			2	12 30 CH			2	9	15 CH		2		
	3	4 24			3	9	15 Gdn		3	18 15 W			3	14 30 CH			3	8	15 CH		3		
	4				4				4	15 15 CH			4	13 30 CH							4		
1909.	1	10 24		1913.	1	12 4/19	15 W 15 Gdn	1917.	1	20 15 W				Account filed				Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	17 15 CH		1921.	1	26 27 07 CH		1925.		Payment Cards			2		
	3	10 24			3	10 10	15 Gdn		3	15 15 W			2	11 15 CH			2				3		
	4				4		15 Gdn		4	21 15 W			3	13 36 CH			3				4		
1910.	1	1 24		1914.	1	7 16	15 Gdn	1918.	1	12 15 CH			4	13 36		1926.	4			1930.	1		
	2				2	10 15	15 Gdn		2	13 15 CH		1922.	1	8 45 CH			1				2		
	3	5 24			3	10 15	15 C.H.		3	19 15 W			2	8 45 CH			2				3		
	4				4	23	15 Gdn		4	17 15 CH			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921			3				4		
										11 15 W			4				4						
										16 15 CH													
										1/6/19 15 Gdn													

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Birkhimer, Geraldine

Certificate No. 786749 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier: William E

Service: Lt Col Ü S Army

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 11, 1914	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Apr. 9 1925 - James

Reported MAY 6 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkhimer Geraldine

Certificate No. 786.749 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Lt Col. U. S. Army

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 11. 14	Feb 25. 15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Washington D.C. 1320-19 St. N.W.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME GERALDINE BIRKHIMER

Certificate No. 786749

Fees

Post or Establishment

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY		4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4
MARCH		4	4
APRIL		4	4
MAY		4	4
JUNE		4	
JULY	4	4	
AUGUST	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	4	

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Geraldine Birkhimer REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 786.749

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	263	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		90		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Transferred to Ret. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME

Birkholz, Henrietta L

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

738399

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert

Service

Pt. E, 16" Wis.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4. 1926	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 3. 1928

Reported AUG 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME

Birkhimer, Henry

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

862 110.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 78 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 9.1925.

Reported

Remarks:
31087 (2)

Died Dec 9, 1925 Accrued; order dated JUL 22 1926

payable to widow Lydia C Birkhimer,

812 Franklin St
Zanesville
Ohio.

NAME HENRIETTA L BIRKHOLZ

Certificate No. 738399

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6674	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

C.C.F. 1 2 5 1 -

CHECK CANCELED

3-10 5 -
2 8 1 -

NAME HENRY BIRKHIMER,

Certificate No. 862110

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 CANC								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

5 10

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkhimer, Isaac 25.665

Certificate No. 862112 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT JAN 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. F-7th O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~16 Feb 07~~	1 Apr 07
INC.	~~15~~	~~6 Aug 09~~	13 Aug 09
Reis.	~~25~~	~~18 Mch 12~~	12 Aug 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~30~~	~~Aug 4 - 14~~	Aug 11 - 14
	40	[illegible] 1918	
Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible] 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] - 96 7th Cav

Former Roll No. 1025-03 Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Birkhimer Mary A MOTHER 5265

Certificate No. 604510 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pvt F 25 - O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Apr 1905	5 Feby 1906

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12, 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 4 - 1916

Remarks:

W Died Jan. 12 1916. Reimbursement order dated FEB 21 1916

Payable to George W. Leasure 305 Hamline Ave, Zanesville, O.

Former Roll No. 89 Home: 6—682

FEB 26 1916

NAME: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [redacted]

Last paid to: 8- MAR 4, 1907 Rate: [redacted] Remarks: 25,665 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	7.3
	2		36
	3	13	36
	4		
1908.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	1.	38.90
	4		
1910.	1	11	45
	2		
	3	10	45
	4		45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	45
	2		45
	3	11	45
	4		45
1912.	1	11	45
	2		45
	3	10	75
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1		75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4		90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	50
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—621

NAME: Mary A Birkhimer Dependent Relative. 3265 Certificate No. 604518

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	15	36
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2		
	3		36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	8	36
	4		
1912.	1	12	36
	2		36
	3	9	
	4		36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2	3/11/16	15 60
	3		W
	4	GROUP 3	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Burkhimer Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 303471 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. F. 160

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pvt. Co. C. 7 W. Va.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 July 1890	11 Sept 7 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12 - 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 781 JAN

6—679

NAME: Birkhimer, Samuel (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22+581 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt 55 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Fees	12	12 Feb. 1907	14 May 1907
11	17	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. Inc.	17	~~May 28, 1912~~	
	23	Feb. 4, 1915	
	30	Feb. 4, 1920	Dec. 10, 1914 W

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 11/27/13

Bureau notified: JAN 1 1918

Remarks: Check No. 95900226 Dated ---------- Canceled.

JAN 7 1915

Former Roll No. 1933 A. J

Home:

6—681

1

NAME: Mary E. Burkheimer — Certificate No. 3 3 1 1 7

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: ~~$72.50~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	0	24
	2	1	
	3	10	3½
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	15	36
	4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]
	2		
	3	20	36
	4		36
1911.	1	11	36
	2		[illegible]
	3	13	36
	4	12	[illegible]
1912.	1	12	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	
	2		[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	~~4 75~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel Burkheimer — Certificate No. 884861

Last paid to: 4/4/07-8 — Rate: ~~$17.25~~ — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	28	6-
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	6	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	31	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1913.	1	5	
	2	4/10	36-
	3	4	51
	4	4	
1914.	1		51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	5	63
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	~~4~~	~~69~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkhimer, William — DECEASED — 49,520

Certificate No. 817858 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: C. S. - A. - 1861 - 65

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Oct 0	Xxx 0				
	13	17 June 12	10 Apr 13				
Rej-	15	22 Oct 14					
	18	22 Oct 18					
	21	22 Oct 23					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 1 3 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkhimer, William — 49520

Certificate No. 817858 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Service: Pr St 194 ord.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	8	12 Aug 08	11 Sept 08				
		0					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4511

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Birkhimer DECEASED. Certificate No. 817858

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1916 Rate: 12-13- Remarks: 49,520

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	4'	36
	4		36
1912.	1	4-	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	36 8.90
	2	4	R
	3	10/2/13	$6.50
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	Columbus,	
	3	18 June 13	Paid
	4		
1918.	1	Piketon O.	R. No 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Anna L. Birkhimer	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: William Birkhimer Certificate No. 817858

Last paid to: Rate: 8. Remarks: 49,520

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	14'	24
	2		
	3	9	24
	4		
1910.	1	9	24
	2		
	3	9	24
	4	24	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

COLUMBUS GROUP 3

DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkhol, Henrietta L. 653-8

Certificate No. 738,399

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 19[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pt. E, 16" W. [illegible]

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb. 14/12	mar. 13/12
[illegible]	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 191[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkhol, Marthal E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible] WIDOW

Certificate No. 462970

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Isaiah G Watson

Service: P. I 4th Inf Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rew	12	Nov 23. 1916	Dec 13. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Not Rec'd

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 653-3 Henrietta L. Birkholz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1820

Certificate No. 738,399

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: W.J. Wray, $10 ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	19	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2 9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3		30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Martha E Burkholz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 462970

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/10/24 40	
1918.	1	14	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2 9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkholz Minnie [illegible] 82195

Certificate No. 595 926

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pvt I. 47 Wis

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	Aug 5 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16, 1921 (Grdn.)

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1921

Remarks: Ciaar W. Latin Gdn. Waupaca Co. Wis. County Ct. Appt. 1/30/20 Bond $800. Ltr. 1/30/20.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Authority filed with [illegible] voucher.

NOV 22 1918 679

(3—P A 1)

NAME: Birkholz Robert

Certificate No. 58 363

FEB 1912 4568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. [illegible] 1907

Service: Pvt. E. 16 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rejected		18 Feb. 1907	APR [illegible] 1907
Cert			MAR 13 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

FEB 1912

Transferred to: Died Feb 4-1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7826

Home:

6—681

NAME: Minnie Birkholz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 595 926

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: Isaac M Dakin Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1		36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3		95.80
	4	4	90
1921.	1	15	90
	2		90
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/24	C

NAME: Robert Eickholz

Last paid to: APR 4 1907

Rate: 12 20

Feb 1912

Remarks:

Certificate No. 584663

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	24	12 27
	3	10	60
	4	9	60
1908.	1	9	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	12	60
	2	9	60
	3	10	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1		
	2	12	60
	3	19	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	9	60
	2	18	60
	3	7	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	21/3	4 67
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	MILWAUKEE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkimer Thomas

14176

Certificate No. 1152917

ARMY. INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt - A - 2 Iowa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~16 Nov 1908~~	11 Feb 1909
Reis	~~12~~	~~28 July 1913~~	12 Aug. 1913
	~~17~~	~~7 Sep. 1916~~	
Fees:	~~25~~ 2	7 Sep. 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	32	Sep 7. 1918	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: San Francisco, Jan 26. 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919

Remarks: Commdt Ore. & Home

Former Roll No.

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Thomas Birkimer — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1152917

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~10~~ 15 ~~12~~ 19 30 — Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	43.20
	2	17	
	3	20	36
	4	3	36
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	18	420
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1		46.50
	2		46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4		46 50
1916.	1		46 50
	2		46 50
	3	4	46 50
		Inc.	56 65
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	87 80
	4	4	95 80
1919.	1	96	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
		Inc.	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681*

NAME: [illegible] Pirtle — Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: — Rate: / — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	36	
	4	DIED	
1910.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
		REPORTEDAPR 18 1910	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Birkins, Jane A

Certificate No.

846754

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Sgt. 7" Indpt. Batty. N.Y.L.A.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 11, 1927

Reported JAN 7 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkins Jane A.

Certificate No. 846754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Serg. 7th Indpt Battery N.Y. Lt. Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Cus	12	Aug 8-1917	
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 8-1918
Ins	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Serve 4 Waiver 12.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—670

Former Roll No.

NAME JANE A BIRKINS

Certificate No. 846754

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Jane A Birkins | Certificate No. 846754

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6/28	1953		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eikins William H.

Certificate No. 1011387

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt 1 Cl Sup Co Atty. NY Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	~~12~~ 14		2/	Inc.	30	Nov 15, 1915	June 5, 1916
Nov	~~15~~ 30	~~30 Nov~~	9 A				
Reis	~~125~~		1 C				

Fees:

Died: Aug 2 1917 Accrued order dated 6/8/18

Payable to widow Jane C.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. 2

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. X. 1917. Bureau notified AUG 10 1917 Check No. 4744279 Dated AUG 9 1917 Canceled

Remarks: C

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Birkla Joseph S.

Certificate No. 1174931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri 92 Co. U.S. Coast Arty Corps

Disability: Dis. of testicles, res of mumps and dis of lungs res of measles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	14	Nov 18 - 1912	OCT 2 - 1914				

Fees: $25 fee 10/19/14 J. C. Barnes

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: 158 William D. Birkins

Certificate No. 10138

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.50~~ 2.30

Remarks: ALLOWED JULY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42 40	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5	8 80		2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	236			3	8	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2	10/2	2467		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	1036			3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1036			4	11	75		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	836			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	936			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	836			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	936			2	4	75		2	6/28	89		2				2				2		
	3	1 36			3	1	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph S. Birkla

Certificate No. 117731

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	4 14	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	10	4 14		2		
	3				3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	11	4 14		3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	12	4 14		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	1	4 14	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2		42		2	2	4 14		2		
	3				3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	3	4 14		3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	10/19	28747		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	5	42		4	4	42		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ld.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: [illegible] DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1112425

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Caroline Fiske

Service: Pvt Co I 15th Ohio Vol Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1st Mch 1911	25 Mch 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC -4 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkle, Bernhard

Certificate No. 719295

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co F 94 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 June 1910	20 June 1910	Reis	30	23 May 1912	21 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 31 1913 Bureau notified: Dec

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1182 (25)

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] CIVIL WAR WIDOW [redacted] | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: 12, 20 | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bernhard Birkle · 887 S | Certificate No. 779295

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 17 Rate: 20 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	ER	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. E		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	N T		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Died			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/8	53 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkle — John

13531

Certificate No. 040760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
AGT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt - E - 1st Iowa Inf Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~25 Jan 07~~	7 Jan 1907
5th Rate	12	27 March 17	
Reis	40	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	19	MAY 27,191	MARCH 20, 1919
	25	SEPTEMBER 15,1913	
	40	JUNE 10,1918	

Fees: Com Pike

Transferred from: WASHINGTON
San Francisco Cal 3/7/13

Transferred to: Washington D.C.

Died: Mar 8. 1919 APR 26 1919 3-1681

Remarks: 1/5 payment made in San Francisco on Reis dated 4 Jan. 1913.
Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover Six dollars per month from
May 27 1918 to Sept. 14 1918 inclusive erroneously paid on former issue
Issue to correct rets. 3-26-19.

Former Roll No. 7622 77

Home:

MAR 28 1919

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birkle, Landolin

Certificate No. 435626

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt I 15 Infy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	30 Dec 61	7 June 89
1/2	12	3 Apr 84	
1/6		7 Sept 87	16 July 1910
	and		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 3rd 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1975

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Birkle — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1040760

Last paid to: 8 Feb 07 — Rate: [redacted] 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/14	49 20
	4	11	36
1908.	1	16	36
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	FEB 19 21	81.3 D.H. D.H.
	2	9	D.H.
	3	20	D.H.
	4	13	75 D.H.
1914.	1	12	75 D.H.
	2	15	75 D.H.
	3	16	75 D.H.
	4	12	75 D.H.
1915.	1	[illegible]	75 DH
	2	12	75 D.H.
	3	16	75 DH
	4	14	75 DH
1916.	1	14	75 DH
	2	16	75 DH
	3		75 DH
	4	12	75 DH
1917.	1	10	75 DH
	2	8	75 DH
	3	13	75 DH
	4	12	75 DH
1918.	1	14	75 DH
	2	[illegible]	75 DH
	3	12	117 DH
	4	13	120 DH
1919.	1	17	120 DH
	2	1/2	26 40
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Landolin Birkle [illegible] — Certificate No. 435626

Last paid to: — Rate: 16-17- — Remarks: 39.072

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	1/2/10	$212.50 [illegible]
	2		Widow [illegible]
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Columbus,	
1913.	1	12/18/08	Paid [illegible]
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Anna E Birkle	
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Stevens	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Birkle, Mary R

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 655276

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Krimm

Service: Pt E 4 Pa Res Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 29, 1928

Reported JUL 18 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkle Mary C

Certificate No. 655276

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Krimm

Service: Pvt Co L 4th Pa Res Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	Oct 2 1916	Nov 30, 1917
	25	Oct 6 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Pass			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 12 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY R BIRKLE

Certificate No. 655276

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Mary R Birkle

Certificate No. 655276

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1933

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
1918	JAN	3	146 80
	1	11	74.13
1918.	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		5
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1932	2	9	~~60~~
		10 9	90
		11 B-4	30
		12 4	30
1933	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1934	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1935	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1936	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1937	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1938	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1939	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1940	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Birkle, William

Certificate No. 907 048

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 5 Iowa V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Aug 31, 1927 R	Nov 7, 1927

Homes—Admitted 6/22/27

Discharged 7-2-27

Died Jan 6. 1930

Reported FEB 20 1930

Remarks: CHECK CANCELLED

L. + Death cert. 07-3-1081

NAME: Birkle, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 907048

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

14287

Service: Pri E-5 Iowa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~8~~	~~8 Sept 1897~~	~~20 May 1898~~
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~3 June 1912~~	
		~~20 16 Dec 1916~~	
		~~241 18 Mar 1921~~	6 May 1913
	35	JUN 19 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Bernardino

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 735 Pacific Ave, Long Beach, Calif

Former Roll No. QJ 820/12 832/2, 2604

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM BIRKLE

Certificate No. 907048

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 54	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: William Birkle — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 907048

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	24
1909.	1	5/11	24
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	3	36
1910.	1	14	
	2	14	36
	3	10/5	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 25	36 48 13
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	5	50 13
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birkle, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1004642

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P a 151 Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	27 May 1907
Incl	15	21 July 1910	17 Aug 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	19	23 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
	22 50	July 5 1917	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 July 6 1922 Nov. 29. 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 19 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1923

Remarks:

AUG 19 1914

Former Roll No. 7189 (as)

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Birkley Christian Deceased.

(3—P. A. 3.)

6666

Certificate No. 199806.

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier: P J 24 Ind.

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Nov 90	11 Mch 98.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
William M.	4 Nov 90	

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: JUN 12 1912

Remarks: Pay to Christian Birkley as Next Friend of William M. Birkley

Former Roll No. 6719

6—678

NAME. William Birkle 2943 Certificate No. 1004642

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907@8(ag) Rate: ~~18~~ 18 ~~32~~ 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	26	6.47
	3	9	AMF
	4		
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2	8	JHT
	3	8	NDB
	4		
1909.	1	8	NDB
	2		
	3	8	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	6	EMS
	2	6	N. D. B.
	3	7	S. E. R.
	4	10/7	43 30
1911.	1	6	R. T.
	2	8	A. M. F.
	3	8	A M F
	4		
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	D D.
	3	10	A M F
	4		
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	6	66 22
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3		67 50
	4		67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		103 60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4	4	150
	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 1 PAID	
	4	TO JULY 4 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	B-4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	GROUP 1	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Christian Birkley Decd Certificate No. 199806.

Last paid to: Rate: 12 and $2 Additional Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	
	4	6	✓✓
1910.	1	7	42
	2	6	42
	3	7	42
	4	7	42
1911.	1	7	42
	2	6	42
	3	7	42
	4	7	✓✓
1912.	1	7	✓✓
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birkby, Catherine

Certificate No. 370490

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles R. Birkby

Service: Pt. I 5" Ohio Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	29 Jan 1892	11 april 1893
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: April 4 09

Bureau notified: July 20" 1909

Remarks: M. Original certificate sent to Bureau July 20" 1909

Former Roll No. 452

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Catherine Frances [illegible] DEAD

Certificate No. 23,366

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: Capt. L. 9 [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Apr 19 08	2 Oct 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Catherine Birkby

Certificate No. 370490

Last Paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12.

Remarks: Dead

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 36 ✓	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8 36 ✓		2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 2		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: 3 Mary E Barnes

Certificate No.

Last Paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36 ✓	1915.	1	4	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	2 3 36 ✓		2	4 ~~00~~		2			2			2	
	3			3	11 36		3	GROUP 2		3			3			3	
	4			4	27 36 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	1 3 36 ✓	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	19 36 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	1 4 36 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	12 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	5 36 ✓		4	36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 ~~36~~	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	1 7 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	12 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: BIRKMEYER, WILLIAM (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 988419 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C, 31st Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	11 May 1910	3 June 1910		32		
REISSUE	17	Oct 30 1912	MAY 24 1913				
	22½	Apr 28 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: June 1. 1918 | Bureau notified: JAN 16 1919 | Letter herewith

Remarks: June 1 18 Anna M. Damann. Weigenheim, near Oppenheim, Bavaria, Germany.

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1913 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Birkmeyer, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 988419 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt C 31 Mass V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	29 July 03	29 Aug 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 5162 | Home: 6—681

NAME: WILLIAM BIRKMEYER — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 988419

Last paid to: June 4, 1910 — Rate: $10 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7/20	3 53
	3	21	45
	4	20/11	2 74 1913
1911.	1	22	
	2	20	
	3	21	
	4	16	
1912.	1	18	
	2	7/5	4 [illegible]
	3	10/1	
	4	24	
1913.	1	2145	
	2	77	
	3		
	4	1/9/14	57
1914.	1	27	57
	2	30	57
	3	10/3	57
	4	7/16	57
1915.	1	26	57
	2	Inc	6 120
	3	10/8	67 50
	4	1/7/16	67 50
1916.	1	[illegible]	67 50
	2	8/31	67 50
	3	10/31	67 50
	4	1/18/17	67 50
1917.	1		67 50
	2		
	3		202 50
	4		GROUP 3
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/1	403 50
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William Birkmeyer — Certificate No. 988419

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — Rate: 10 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	16	30
	3	17	30
	4	23.	30
1909.	1	18	30
	2	17	30
	3	15	30
	4	16	30
1910.	1	17	30
	2	15	30
	3	Dropped to allow [illegible] act of Feb. 6, 1907	
	4	GROUP 8	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Birkner, George W

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1218430

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt D 1 Battln Calif HA

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	Aug 21 1922	Feb 1 1923
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	
Inc	30	Jan 26 1928	March 2 1928 D
Inc	50	June 7, 1929 R	July 9, 1929

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 20, 1930 B.C.

Reported AUG 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Birkner George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1218430

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pv. D, 1st Bn. Calif. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Aug 21, 1922	Feb. 1 1923				

Fees: $20. Wilson & Co MAR 17 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 14 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W BIRKNER

Certificate No. 1,218,430

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

RATE— 15 15 15 ~~15~~ 25 25 ~~25~~ 30 ~~30~~ 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4B	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CANCELED CHECK

CANCELED CHECK

NAME: George W. Birkner

Certificate No. 1218430

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	Fee	
	2	3/17	8.50
	3	26	5
	4	4B	15
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ledger Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birks, Edgar J.

Certificate No. 1101060

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt Unassigned recruit 24th U.S. Inf.

Disability: Inj. of Rt. eye. res in loss of sight of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	21 Dec 1902	3 Jany 1905
Inc	17	31 Jany 1922	10 Mar 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birks Kathey J

DECEASED 37536 1

Certificate No. 682170

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Riley Birks

Service: Civ B 106 Illinois Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 May 1909	26 May 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 Brumbardt & Co Wash DC

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check No. Dated Cancelled

Remarks: Ar.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Edgar J. Birks

Certificate No. 1101060

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: ~~1~~ 17

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		30	1911. 1		36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	36	1923. 1	4	17	1927. 1		
2			2	1	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	17	2		
3			3	1	36	3	4	36	3	4		3	4	17	3		
4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4		36	4	12	4 17	4		
1908. 1			1	12	36	1	4		1	4	36	1924. 1	1	4 17	1928. 1		
2	8	36	2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	2	4 17	2		
3	8	36	3	1	36	3	4	36	3	4		3	3	4 17	3		
4	9		4	6	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4		4		
1909. 1	1	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1925. 1			1929. 1		Trans. to Pay't Card.
2	8		2	4	36	2	4	36	2		36	2			2		
3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3			3		
4	10	36	4		36	4		36	4	4	36	4			4		
1910. 1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	4		2	4		2	4	36	2	4	51 67	2			2		
3	6	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	51	3			3		
4	14		4	4	36	4	4	36	4			4			4		

NAME: Hethey J Birks

Certificate No. 682170

Last paid to: 1st of Apr 10 1918

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	6	36	1915. 1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	12	36	2	GROUP 3		2			2			2		
3			3	7	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4	8	36	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1	5	36	1			1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	7	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	5	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4	4	36	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1	4		1			1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	11	[20.80 10.7ee	2	4		2			2			2			2		
3	6	36	3	4		3			3			3			3		
4	28	36	4	4		4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	5	36	1	4	36	1			1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	10	36	2	4	36	2			2			2			2		
3	6	36	3	4	36	3			3			3			3		
4	6	36	4	4	36	4			4			4			4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Birks, Mary A

Certificate No.

608951

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jeremiah

Service

Pt E 106 Ills Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 25, 1925

Reported APR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Birks, Mary A

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 608951

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Pvt B 106 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	14 Sept 1905	9 May 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2857

NOV 7 1916

6—679

NAME MARY A. BIRKS.

Certificate No. 608951

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Mary A Birks 1354 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 608951

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] 12 [redacted] Remarks 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Remarks
1907.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1908.	1			
	2			
	3	JUL	1908	
	4			
1909.	1	11		SER
	2	12		JHT
	3	10		AMP
	4			
1910.	1	12		N.
	2	9		N. D. B.
	3			
	4			
1911.	1	10		ABW
	2	[illegible]		
	3	11		
	4	[illegible]		
1912.	1	[illegible]		
	2	18		[illegible]
	3	15		LBL
	4			
1913.	1	4		L Q
	2	[illegible]		
	3	4		
	4	4		
1914.	1		4 36	
	2		4 36	
	3		4 36	
	4		[illegible]	
1915.	1	4		
	2	4	[illegible]	
	3	4	36	
	4	4	36	
1916.	1		4 36	
	2		4 36	
	3		4 36	
	4	NOV	14 [illegible]	
1917.	1		4 60	
	2		4 60	
	3		4 60	
	4		4 60	
1918.	1		4 74.67	
	2		4 75	
	3		4 75	
	4		4	
1919.	1		4 75	
	2		4 75	
	3		4 75	
	4		4 75	
1920.	1		4 75	
	2		4 75	
	3		4 85.50	
	4		4 90	
1921.	1		4 90	
	2		4 90	
	3		4 90	
	4		4 90	
1922.	1		4 90	
	2		4 90	
	3		4 90	
	4		[illegible] TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60	
	2	10	4 30	
	3	11	4	
	4	12	4 30	
1924.	1	1	4 30	
	2	2	4 30	
	3			
	4			
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rita Riley

1266

Certificate No. 18849

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Hospital Corps

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	28 Oct 1896	19 Feb 1898

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to: Monterey Cuba

Former Roll No. L-351

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rita Nastir A.

Certificate No. 541010

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Musc Hospital Corps

Disability:

Home Balt. Md

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Mc	12	10 June 1903	26 Oct 1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Died: 24 Aug 10

Bureau notified: 29 Aug 10. Cert. Live 2795

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Riley Birks

Certificate No. 185849.

Last paid to: (illegible)

Rate: 24

Remarks: Not Issued

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Birks~~ Mallie S. Birks

Certificate No. 5-41010

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Birlem, Augustus E. B.

Certificate No. 33,468

Service: U.S.N.

Disability: Coxswn.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

~~Cyane, Saginaw, & Savannah~~

9 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg.~~ 12		2 mch. 1907	18 June 1907
Inc.	15	4 feb. 1909	1[illegible] Feb. 1909
Reg.	25	1 June 1912	28 Feb. 1913
Inc.	30	31 Jan 1914	18 Apr 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sep. 29-1918

Sep. 29 '18 Final order dated Oct. 1, 1920

Payable to widow Emma E. Birlem, Cranberry Isles, Maine

Former Roll No. 22 ni

OCT 1

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Birlem, Emma E.

Certificate No. 892677

Name of Sailor: Augustus E. B.

Service: Boatswain, U. S. Navy

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct. 24, 1918	Oct. 1, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 1920

6—676

NAME: Augustus E. B. Birlem

Certificate No. 33,768

Last paid to: 4 June 07 & 84 / Machine 10

Rate: 12 ≡ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1906.	1		
	2	29	12 27
	3	11	
	4	14	30
1907.	1	13	
	2	10	
	3	17	
	4	11	36
1908.	1	12	39
	2	11	45
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	11	45
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3		
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	45. 90
	2	4	75.
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1917.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4		DEAD
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	10/21	34 67
	4		26
1921.	1		GROUP 8
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Emma E. Birlem

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 892677

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	10/21	578 83
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		PAID 1922
	4		
1923.	1	2 4	90
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	30
	2	6 4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Birlenmeyer, Rosina

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 655038

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Christoghf.

Service

P. H. 57 Ill. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported Act 13, 1923

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birlenmeyer Rosina 1146

Certificate No. 655038

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Christoghf.

Service: P. H 57 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pvt.	12	1 June 1908	12 Aug 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10. Andrew Ferguson Wayne Neb.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Wayne Neb

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ROSINA BIRLENMEYER.

Certificate No. 655038

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY	
FEBRUARY	
MARCH	4
APRIL	4
MAY	4
JUNE	4 30
JULY	4 30
AUGUST	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER	

NAME: Rosina Birlenmeyer

Certificate No. 655038

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: AUG 20 1908 3 20 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2		20	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	9-1	1		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		30		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	1			3	4			3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME Birlew, Johnanna

Certificate No. 496,077

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN (Mother)

Name of Soldier Orlin L. Birlew

Service Pvt. Band 20th Kansas Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renewl	20	Jan. 29, 1927	May 23, 1927 D				

Died Apr. 28, 1928

Reported MAY 26 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birlew, Lafayette

Certificate No. 333632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 11, 1912. GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. H 10" Ks. V. Inf

Disability: Inj. res dis of rt eye; rheu & res dis of heart & vertigo res of over heat & dis of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~19 June 1890~~	1 May 1893	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	C
	~~24~~ 30	~~May 1908~~	25 June 1908	Due	72	June 25, 1920	Jul 27, 1921
REISSUE.	40	June 21 1918	26 Sept 26, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2072 OCT 4 - 1918 AUG 4 - 1921

WH 7/11/25

6—681

NAME Johnanna Birlew

Certificate No. 496,077

Fees ✓No Fee

WAR WITH SPAIN
(Mother)

GROUP 1

RATE— 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY					2	4	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE					7-8333	4						
JULY					4	20						
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

NAME: Lafayette Birlew

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 323632

Last paid to: 0

Rate ~~40 50~~

Remarks: 72

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	72 W.H.	1919.	1		120 WH	1923.	1	11	216 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	72 W.H.		2	13	120 WH		10	9	72 WH		2		
	3				3	17			3	16	72 WH		3	13	120 WH		11	9	72 WH		3		
	4				4	17			4	11	72 WH		4	22	120 Bus		12	8	72 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1		72	1920.	1	15	120 BMS	1924.	1	10	72 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	17	72 WH		2	12	120 BMS		2	8	72 WH		2		
	3				3	26			3	14	72 WH		3	16	161 WH		3	10	72 WH		3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13	72 WH		4	14	150 WH		4	Trans to Mc			4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1		72 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	Payment Canc		1929.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2		72 WH		2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	15	72 WH		3	15	216 WH		3				3		
	4	17			4	19	72 W.H.		4	14	72 WH		4	14	216 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	72 W.H.	1918.	1	15	72 WH	1922.	1	9	216 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12	72 W.H.		2	14	72 WH		2	9	216 WH		2				2		
	3	17			3	12	72 W.H.		3	13	72 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	14	72 W.H.		4	14	120 WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Birley Alice E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911933 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt & Cpl. Co E 89th N.Y.Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 28 1921 R	Apr 1 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 5 1922

6—679

NAME Birley, Charles H.

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,068,189

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1. 1920 Act of June 5,1920

Service

Disability Pt I 6 Ill V-Inf

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	June 29, 1920	C
Inc.	24	Aug. 9,1923	Oct.18,1923
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
Inc	50	Feb 16 1929 R	Mar 13 1929

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 19, 1929 | Reported MAY 15 1929

Remarks:

Died 4/19 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1929

payable to widow Nettie E Birley

Blue Ridge Summit

Pa

NAME: ALICE E. BIRLEY

Certificate No. 911933

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	R 4/20	246	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	B-4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1930			4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES H. BIRLEY,

ACT MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924~~

Certificate No. 1068189

Fees $2 Milo B. Stevens & Co. (W) 11-4 23

GROUP 3

55

RATE— ~~18~~ 24 | 24 | 24 | ~~24~~ 40 | 40 | 40 | ~~40~~ 50

1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	R 4 16 40					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4 50 CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	40 4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	19 R 26 67 TO DATE OF DEATH					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	free 4 4 15 18	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	24 4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Birley, Charles H.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 106,189 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~ War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. D. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~6~~	~~1 March 1901~~	19 Oct. 1903. NOV 10-1916		18	June 29-1920	MAY 23 [illegible]
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~July 3-1918~~	Aug 29-1918	H			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 25 1918

Former Roll No. 70 [illegible] 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birley James.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1337 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Seaman,

Disability: Injury of left foot and left leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2 March 1895	3 Oct, 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 10, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1914

Remarks:

Died Aug. 10. 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1915

payable to widow Ella Birley 475 L St. S. W. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. 62

JUL 17 1915

Home: 9

6—677

NAME: Charles H. Birley

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — SPECIAL — War with Spain

Certificate No. 1068189

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~6~~ 12 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4		
1908.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	5	
	4	7	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3		
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	11	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1		18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		18 17 20
	4		36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 67
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1922.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	54
	2	4	18
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME: James Birley.

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1337

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1908.	1	4	
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	DEAD	
1915.	1		
	2	7/31/15	13 40
	3		5
	4	GROUP 3	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Check No. 5566623 Dated SEP 4 1914 Canceled.	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birley William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 212540

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~June 27, 1890~~

Service: ~~97~~ 2nd Corp. B. 89 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	July 1-90	24 Mch 91.
Reis	12		14
Inc.	25	Jan. 26, 1913	JUN 11 1913
Fees: 100.	30	" 26, 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 7 12

Bureau notified JUN 10 1921

Remarks: 5/12 Amended order dated APR 1 1922

payable to widow.

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 8 1922

6—681

NAME: Birman, Catharine DECEASED 1932 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 540 385

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John D Birman

Service: Pvt 7 152 Ohio N. G. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	March 26. 1902	Sep 16. 1902
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. ---------- Dated ---------- Canceled

Former Roll No. 428

6—679

NAME: 387 William H. Birley — ACT OF [illegible] 1920 — Certificate No. 212540

Last paid to: NOV 1 1908 — Rate: 12 ~~X 25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~=50~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9/11 7	36
	3	8 15	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	Inc. 4	76.33
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Cr 1/20	18.33
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 615	

NAME: Catharine Birman — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 540385

Last paid to: — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	15	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
		GROUP 3	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birnan Jake

Certificate No. 1179846

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR OF 1917.~~

Service: P. Recruit Unassigned attached to 9" Iles U.S. Coast Arty Corps

Disability: Disease of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Aug 2 1917	Mch 5. 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Wilson Iles $25 MAR 1 5 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 4

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 15 1918

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Certificate No. Birmele, Gebhardt 904 560

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt I - 15 N.Y. V H Arty

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 1. 1925

Reported FEB 6 - 1925

Remarks: Ck

Died Feb 1 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 3 - 1925

Payable to widow Susanna Birmele,

1817 Greene Ave
Ridgewood,
Brooklyn.
N.Y.

NAME Jake Birmaw. WOL[illegible] Certificate No. 129846

Last paid to Rate 6 Remarks WAR CR[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		3	0	4 6		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		4	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				1	2	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1		18		1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2	4	18	1924.	2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1		18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4 Jee				4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				MAR 28	30	40		1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2	5	18	1922.	2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		GROUP 1 PAID				4				4		
													4 TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME GEBHARDT BIRMELE,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 904560,

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	10									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK

DEAD

NAME: Birmele Gebhardt

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 904.560

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl F 15 Inf Vets

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~ ~~18~~	~~Feb 1907~~	26 Mch 07
Inc.	~~15~~ ~~30~~		14
~~Pen~~	~~25~~	~~3 June 12~~	5 Mch '13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 24 1914 B.
INCREASE	30	Oct 18 1916	Dec 5 1916
	40		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 1662 Staunton Av. Kearny N.J.

6—681

NAME: Birmele Martin

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 904-56

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Cpl Co F 15 Inf Vet Res Corps

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	15	~~6 Nov 1908~~	~~6 Nov 1908~~
Inc	20	5 Aug 1908	18 Dec 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	30	22 May 1912	16 Nov 1912

Fees:

Died Mar 9 1915 Accrued order dated Jul. 13, 1915

payable to widow Christine Bermele

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: #2845 Archer Ave Chicago, Ill.

Died: 3/9/15

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5423.427

Home: JUL 24 1915

6—681

NAME: Gebhardt Burmeister

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 904560

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	34.13
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1908.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	12	45.40
	2	9	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
	1		80.33
1913.	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
	1	4	75
1916.	2	4	75
	3	4	75
B.	4	4	75.67
	1	4	90
1917.	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90.108
	4		120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Transferred to Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Martin Bormeister 2403

Certificate No. 390428

Last paid to: 4 Qrs. 1907, @ 12.00, to 2030

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/29	20.80
1908.	1	6	SER
	2		
	3	17	JHT
	4		
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	8	NT
	3	17	ABW
	4	1/3/10	69 A3
1910.	1	5	N. D. B.
	2	6	N. T.
	3	7	N. D. B.
	4	T. A. M. F.	
1911.	1	8	A. M. F.
	2	8	NT
	3	8	A M F
	4		
1912.	1	8	F R
	2	8	D D.
	3	10	N D B
	4	10/20	11
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	8	66.
	4	GROUP 1	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	1/10	Date of death
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Birnele Susanna

Certificate No. 961999 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Gebhardt

Service Sgt I 15 N Y H Art

6—65.3

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar 2 1925	Jun 3 1925

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 28. 1925

Reported JAN 9 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Birmele Elizabetha

Certificate No. 19288 | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Act of April 19,~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 1908

Name of Sailor: Jacob

Service: Capt of Hold U S S Ino. Car. Potomac and Scout U S Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~APR 13 1908~~	6 May 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME Susanna Birmele

Certificate No. 961999

Fees √ 10 James H Spalding & Co 6/10/25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				~~4 30~~ CHECK								
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY				2 fee 10-32								
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

NAME 67 Elizabetha Birmele

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 19202

Paid Up to FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	36 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓		1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75 ✓	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

BROUGHT FORWARD TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME Birmeli Elizabetha

Certificate No. 19 288 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Jacob

Service Capt. of Hold--U S S's N. Carolina, Potomac and Sciota-U S N 6—6576

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 4 1927

Reported JAN 7 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Birmeli, Jacob

Certificate No. 34070 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Capt. of Hold - U.S.S. No. Car, - Potomac & Sciota,

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inva	12	23 [illegible]	— 7 [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. [illegible] Transferred to:

Died Date not given Bureau notified: [illegible] 1908

Remarks: Cert #74617 for $30 dated 2/13/08 issued to record 12/[illegible] Died Feb 7/08 as rptd on Bureau Card 2/28/08

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME ELIZABETHA BIRMELI,

Certificate No. 19288

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME Jacob Birmali

Certificate No. 84075

Last paid to:

Rate. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/21	9 47
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	13	36
	2		
	3	22	1 60
	4	Rec'd Fee 4/08	
1909.	1	Pd Elizabeth and	
	2	GROOM	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birmingham Ahlrich

Certificate No. 1177911 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: 1st Class Priv. Hosp. Corps U.S. Army

Disability: Disease of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 26-1915	Aug 5-1916				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birmingham, Andrew.

Certificate No. 237,774. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Drum Major, 5. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chr. rheum, and L. inguinal hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$2\frac{1}{4}$	31 Dec. 1904	28 Jan 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Jany 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1911 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated MAR 31 1911

payable to Laura V. Cummings

Former Roll No. 899.

Home: Tilghman Md

6—681

NAME: Ahlrich Birmingham

Certificate No. 177911

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		w
	3	29	368
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

NAME: Andrew Birmingham.

Certificate No. 237.714

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 24.

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	72
	2	7	72
	3	6	72
	4	1	72
1908.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	10	72
	4	1	72
1909.	1	6	72
	2	8	72
	3	1	72
	4	10	
1910.	1	9	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	5	72
1911.	1	DEAD.	
	2	REIMBURSEMENT. pd.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Laura V. Cummings #2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2	4/26/11.	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: BIRMINGHAM, ANDREW T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672110 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907

Service: Drummer, B, 5" Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 June 1910	21 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18. 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1911 3-798

Remarks: Died 18 Feb 1911 Accrued order dated APR 25 1911 $30.—

payable to widow Annie L. Birmingham Tilghman Md

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birmingham, Andrew T.

Certificate No. 672110 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Drum 1 5 Md. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 June 1895	6 June 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 1466

Home: 6—681

NAME: A N D R E W T . B I R M I N G H A M

Certificate No. 672110

Last paid to: Sep.4,1910 at 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD.

Edwid Annie L. Bonfull T/E

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12-1-10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew T. Birmingham

Certificate No. 672110

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8.	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Birmingham, Andrew J.

Certificate No. 723 [illegible]

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service of Soldier: Drummer, 13, 5 Inf. Vet.

Guardian: [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 8 1911	MAY 31 1911
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 70 fee pd. David L. Stanton 6/12/11

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " May 1, 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	APR 8 1911	[illegible] 1920
Ethel V.	"	[illegible] 25" 1922
[illegible]	"	[illegible] 25" 1926

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Bond $ 5 filed & P. B. notified 19 -- [illegible] 6, 1922

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birmingham, Angeline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 76517

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Silon

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 6 Ill. Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Apl 1913	15 Oct 1913
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Allen & Eggers

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Andrew J. Birmingham

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 723 ~5.3

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ + 4 30+

Remarks: Annie L. Yager Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	17	33 60
	3	10/14	48
	4	7	
1912.	1	14	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	9	
1913.	1	14	
	2	10	
	3	6	
	4	17	48
1914.	1	16	48
	2	15	48
	3	15	48
	4	23	48
1915.	1	Account filed 11	48
	2	11	48
	3	14	48
	4	17	48
1916.	1	15	48
	2	12	48
	3	7	48
	4	8	48
1917.	1	Account filed 8	48
	2	21	48
	3	11	48
	4	12	48
1918.	1	13	48
	2	8	48
	3	11	48
	4	11	48
1919.	1	Account filed 8	48
	2	9	48
	3	10	48
	4	9	48
1920.	1	10	48
	2	9	48
	3	10	153 20
	4	10	108
1921.	1	Account filed ×	108
	2	8/20	2.16
	3	14	108
	4	12	108
1922.	1	13	108
	2	12	98 40 Ending
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—691

NAME: Pauline Birmingham

Certificate No. 7651 71

Last paid to:

Rate: = 25—30

Remarks: ...Y 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4 atty	-71 60	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	30
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	31	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birmingham, Bernard

Certificate No. 1116,715

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. H. 24th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	2 March 1907	27 Sept. 1907
[illegible]	[illegible]	15 May 1912	15 June 1912
Quarterly	16	15 May 12	2 Feb. 1914
Fees:	20 24	28 28 Sept.	12 17

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

1421 Road St.
Hartford Conn

Transferred from: 12

Transferred to:

Died: March 5 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60 n L.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birmingham, Bridget

DECEASED

Certificate No. 216,909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Jamie

Service: Pvt. E. 17 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Mar.	7 Sept. 1885

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No.---------- Dated SEP 4 1915 Cancel

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME. Bernard Birmingham — 1268 — Certificate No. 1,116,715

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6 — Rate: [redacted] 7-20- — Remarks: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/	36 40
	4	12	
1908.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	1	30
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1912.	1	6	
	2	13	
	3	6	54.17
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	1	51
1914.	1		95 42
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bridget Birmingham — 230 — Certificate No. 216,999

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	38
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 3	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birmingham, Bridget Dead.

Certificate No. 692,957

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pvt. 10 Indpt. Batty. M.A.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	17 Nov. 1908	1 Dec. 1909
Inc	20	Sept 8 1916	Oct 31 1917
INC.	25		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10. Pd L.J. Lane, Atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4. 1917. Bureau notified: 3-1181 Dec 19. 1917.

Remarks: Sol. pens'd. as of 10 Batty. Mass. Vol. C.A.

Check No. 25.1.648 Dated Dec 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birmingham, Bridget DEAD

Certificate No. 702,905

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Pvt. L. 4 Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.		7 Mch. 1910	26 May 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10. Pd W. G. Pond, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4. 1917 Bureau notified: 3— JUN 6 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Bridget Birmingham Act April 16, 1908 665-9 Certificate No. 692,957

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	43	150		4				4	7	164 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bridget C. Birmingham Act April 16, 1908 674-71 Certificate No. 702,905

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	34804	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Birmingham, Caroline E.

Certificate No. 2552

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Lawrence Birmingham

Service: 1st Cls Boy, U. S. N. Civil War and Indian

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 13 1911	JUN 26 1911
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. Transferred to: San Francisco,

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—676

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Birmingham, Catherine

Certificate No. 14302

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: Thomas F. Birmingham alias Michael Doherty

Service: Ldtm. "Penobscot"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	11 March 1900	22 Apr. 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/7/11 (Cm)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10

BOSTON, MASS.

6—676

NAME: Caroline E. Birmingham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1909~~

Certificate No. 72502

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	7/5	56 40
	3	12	36
	4	9	
1912.	1	4	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.10
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 25 CATHERINE BIRMINGHAM,

Certificate No. 14,302

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	36
	2		
	3	12	✓
	4	12	✓
1909.	1	9	✓
	2	14	✓
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	✓
	2	11	✓
	3	10	✓
	4	12	✓
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Birmingham, Catherine

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 492858 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt D, 10th Ohio Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 21. 1925

Reported JUL 22 1925

Remarks:

Died 6/21 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9/17/25

payable to Estella Battersons

816-E. 11" St.,

Lawrence, Kans.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No. [illegible] | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: [illegible]

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CATHERINE BIRMINGHAM

Certificate No. 492858

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED Letter 8 M. 7/7									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	33.18									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Victor L. Lee
3-1081
20 7/2

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

NAME:

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	15	
	4	15	
1911.	1	7	
	2		
	3	30	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	20	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Burningham, Cornelius (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447,084 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] 1907.

Service: Pvt, L 4 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Mch, '07	3 Sept, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/27/10 (Comm.) | Bureau notified: MAR [illegible] 1910

Remarks: Died Feb. 27, 1910. Payable to widow, Bridget E. Birmingham, Order May 26, 1910.

Former Roll No. 12785 BOSTON, MASS. | Home: Ft Leavenworth Kans

681

NAME: Birmingham, Edward DECEASED 19.115 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 327,724 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr. F 43 C.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	11 Feb 07	10 May 07	Reis.	30	8 July 12	14 May 13
Inc	20	31 Mch 10	11 Apr 10				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
Reis	20	31 Mch 10	30 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Alabama | Bureau notified: JAN 31 1914

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Evansville O

Former Roll No. 581—03 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Cornelius Birmingham. 1622 | Certificate No. 411,084

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1910 | Rate: 1.2 | Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	11 93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6/4/10	33. 60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward Birmingham DECEASED. | Certificate No. 327,724

Last paid to: 12-[illegible]-1907 | Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~20~~ 22.30 - | Remarks: 19.115

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	"	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	1	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	Columbus			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Birmingham Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704732 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B, 15th & 2d B, 7th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	12 July 1907	20 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 9/2/11 (Res. Brooklyn) | Bureau notified: APR 24 1912

Remarks: 540 Willoughby Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. Res. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 6378. BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Birmingham Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 783.902 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1918~~

Name of Soldier: Matthew

Service: Pr. H. 12 Mass. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 15. 14	Dec 3. 14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917.

Fees: $10 fee W. M. Elliot, Hagaman Atty 12/21/14 Washington D.C.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: North Abington Mass 502 Adams St

Former Roll No. DEC 7 - 1914

6—679

NAME: Edward Birmingham 1783 | Certificate No. 704,732

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 8 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/5	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2/8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/14	93 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/8	36 ✓		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/7	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/6	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/7	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/8	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/13	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/27	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/27	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5/3/11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5/5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eliza Birmingham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1918~~ Certificate No. 783,900

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	5	4		1		
	2				2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3				3				3		
	4				4	21 5560			4	4	75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

A—681

NAME: Birmingham Elizabeth

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 3 1909

81039

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 663056

ARMY WIDOW.

Act: Theodore A. Pamperin Gdn.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: 1 Sgt. L. 3 Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Apr. 1908	21 Oct. 1908.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to J. B Cralle & Co.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 3 1909

Remarks: Gdn appt'd 5 Sept '08 - Oconto Co Court. Bond $500

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Birmingham Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 809.283

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr H. 1st Mich Engrs and Mechs

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	May 1. 1916	June 15. 1916	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Jonathan D Butler Fee $10. $7/12/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24. 1923

Bureau notified: 5-1181-B = MAR 8 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Birmingham {Theodore A. Birmingham} DEAD-RFPT'D JUL 3/1909

Certificate No. 663056

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	30	63
1909.	1	18	36
	2	6.	36
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	MILWAUKEE	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ellen Birmingham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1908

Certificate No. 819283

Last paid to: Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	Fee A	
	2	7/12 13 21	
	3	4	36
	4	4	3
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID		
	TO JULY 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birmingham, Emily

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 201,570

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Leonard

Service: Pvt. J. 3 Inf. Mass.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	$	12 May 1900	23 Oct. 1900
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 132 BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1912

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birmingham Eugene

~~2951~~ ~~2303~~

Certificate No. 968428

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Qr Dkt Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~ 75	~~March 1907~~ 25	SEP 17 1907 27

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	18	22 Dec 1912	
✓	24	22 Dec 1917	27 June 1913 E. E. M
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: Group 3 Sept 6 1919

Died: Sept 11. 1919 3-1081—

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1919

Remarks: RR 1 Box 82 Sturgeon Bay Wisc.

FEB 1 1920

Sept 11. 19

Mezilla M. Birmingham

Home: N.Y. 25

Former Roll No. 4134 FEB 2 1920

Act June 27-'90

6—681

NAME: EMILY BIRMINGHAM, Act April 19, 1908 971 | Certificate No. 561,590

Last paid to: [illegible] 1903 Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1910.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	2	
1914.	1	3	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO [illegible] 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eugene Birmingham ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 968428

Last paid to: JUL 1907 6 Rate: 12 ~~18 24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	60
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	5	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	11	36 21.90
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 26	45 19 20
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	5	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	55 20
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	97 20
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	7/4	90
	4	[illegible]	
1920.	1	3/11/20	68
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co [illegible] 2nd 131. Co 2" Eatt [illegible] C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N Y

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: AUG - 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 8/6/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BIRMINGHAM, JAMES E.

Certificate No. 267159

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1908~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Detail [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~FEB 15 1907~~	APR 23 1907
REISSUE	24	MAY 15 1912	JUN 10 1912
~~Inc.~~	~~72~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	May 12-1921	JUN 10 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, (L)

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21 1921 [redacted]

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1921

Remarks: to Aug 20 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 15 1922 to Chas. H. Birmingham.

813 Edmonson Ave. (Baltimore Md,

Former Roll No.

JUN 28 1921 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: FEB 3 1922

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 9

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/17	18.93
	3	7	60
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		60
	3		
	4		60
1909.	1		60
	2		60
	3		60
	4		60
1910.	1		60
	2		60
	3		
	4	6/30/10	50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		GROUP 1
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: JAMES E. BIRMINGHAM

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 267159

Last paid to: 4 [illegible] 2 18 [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible] 27 35 50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4/29 4.27
	2		11
	3		4
	4		5
1908.	1		6 60
	2		5
	3		5
	4		5
1909.	1		9
	2		9
	3		5
	4		6
1910.	1		7
	2		6
	3		7
	4		5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		6
	2		6
	3		6
	4		5
1912.	1		5
	2	26	60 25
	3	5	72
	4		4
1913.	1		4
	2		4
	3		4
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102 80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	150 15
	3	4	216 60
	4		DEAD
1922.	1	2/10	64 80
	2		GROUP 3
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		REIMBURSEMENT
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Birmingham, James M.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 959 436

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 2 Mich V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 28, 1923	Nov. 7, 1923

NOV 22 1923

Homes—Admitted 6/11/25

Discharged

Died May 25 1928

Reported JUN 13 1928

6—6572

Remarks:
Ck. #21911475-A dated 7-4-25 canceled

NAME: Birmingham, James M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 959,436

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri F— 2 Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~11 Sept 1896~~	~~16 Apr. 1898~~
	~~12~~		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~16~~	~~June 19, 1916~~	Jany 18. 1915
	~~30~~	~~June 19, 1918~~	
	~~24~~	~~June 19, 1923~~	
	~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
	35	Jany 19, 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 121 N. 5th St, Aberdeen. Wash

Former Roll No. ~~JAN 27, 1915~~ 90

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES M BIRMINGHAM

Certificate No. 959436

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	[redacted]						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	X X	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: James M. Birmingham — ACT of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 959436

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$1.00~~ 1.20 — Remarks: 30 35 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	12	36		2	4	48		2		105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	1	1		3	4	48		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	24		4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	24		1	4 24	36 18 20	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	24		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4			3		48.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4/11/14	24 4 53		1		42	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36	1914.	2		42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3		42		3	4	88		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	42 21	W	4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Birmingham, John

Certificate No. 98 320

Service Pt H 74 N Y

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 10 1923 R	Dec 21 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 7. 1924

Reported APR 12 1924

Remarks: 1931 D

713- Madison St.
Brooklyn.
N.Y.

Mar 7 1924 Accrued ord'r dated MAY 16 1924

to Mrs. Emma Birmingham.

DEC 29 1923

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birmingham John

Certificate No. 98320

Service: Pt H. 74 N.Y.

Disability: G.S.W. Rt arm

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ret~~ Inc 12	2	~~July 9~~	12 Dec. 9
Inc.	72		
Inc.	21	May 17. 1915	July 24. 1915
	27	Mdy 17, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN BIRMINGHAM,

Certificate No. 98320

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 60										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: 199 John Birmingham

Last paid to: NOV 1908 Rate: ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 98320

Remarks: 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	36
	2		36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	12	36 1
	3	6	36
	4	7	30
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	72
	4	7	49 50
1913.	1		49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	10	49 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	94 20
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birmingham John

7393 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1 1 3 1 3 2

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. Co. 15 Ill. Vols. War " " " Regular

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv.	6	3 Oct 1890	10 Jan 1895
Reis	16	3 June 1912	25 Apr 1913
	17	4 Sept 1912	
Pens.	23	4 Sept 1916	
	30	4 Sept 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 9, 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 23 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Fowler Calif

Remarks: Ex Inv. Pal

Former Roll No. 56/6 - 324 - 1713

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birmingham, John alias John McDonald

Certificate No. 368,017

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. C. 12th Conn. and K. 31st U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	17 Feb. 1908	12 Mch. 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/11/1911 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by Fred A. Taff.
Letter filed with ed.m.
Died Jan. 11, 1911. Payable to widow,
Julia Birmingham, Order Sept 23, 1911.

Former Roll No. 25 NL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Birmingham

Certificate No. 710,435

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1~~ 1/

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	10	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 5/7	39 10/7
	2	4	51
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	[illegible]	51
	2	[illegible]	51
	3	[illegible]	51
	4	DEAD.	
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Birmingham alias John McDonald

Certificate No. 368,017

Last paid to: 4 Mch 08 @ 6

Rate: 12

Remarks: 3010

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	27	340 ✓
	2	6	36
	3	10/26	✓
	4	12	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	15	
	4	11	
1910.	1	15	
	2	13	
	3	11/16	✓
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	36
	2		
	3	10/2	39 20
	4		39 [illegible]
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: (Birmingham John J

Certificate No. 231778

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co H 7 U.S.C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	~~12~~ ~~17~~ 07		11
REISSUE	18	May 23-1912	
	24	June 7-1914	Jan 5-1914
Fees:	30	June 7-1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: (Birmingham Joseph from 1st June 1890 -

Certificate No. 1.081.527

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: Pvt Co F 10 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	1*	12 March 1907	12 Nov. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Feb 1908

Bureau notified: 11 April 1908 Augusta Me.

Remarks: (Bat 27th Inf. Corporal Sup Texas U.S. as per Endorsement dated 28 Feby 1907

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 332 John J. Birmingham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 23778

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72 $24.00~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7	14 60
	3	5	30
	4	5	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	30
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	1936
1914.	1		
	2		54
	3	Inc. 6	540
	4		72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	
1916.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 TERM TO AUG 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	1	4 50
	3	1	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to M.D. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: (illegible) Joseph (Birmingham) Died (1907-8)

Certificate No. 106551

Last paid to: 1 Sept 1907 Rate: 12 (fr 6) Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	70 40
1908.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birmingham Julia

DECEASED

Certificate No. 8367

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Lt.

Service: Lt. C. 12 Corps d Pie Inf 31 Mass Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Widow		3 July 1911	23 Oct. 1911
Pens.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct

Bureau notified:

Check No. Dated Canceled.

Remarks: Int. accrued to John Birmingham Adm. Mitchell

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Birmingham Lawrence

Certificate No. 8367

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: 1st Class Boy USS Ohio & Oseola

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 May 1896	30 June 1897
Inc	10	25 Sept 1907	25 Nov 1907
REISSUE Inc	12	5 Feby 1908	20 Mch 1908
Fees: 2 fee to A W McCormick & Sons 6/10/08			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14 1910

Bureau notified: Jan 24 1911

3-798

Remarks:

Died 14 Dec 1910 Accrued order dated JUN 26 1911

$ 4 40

payable to widow Caroline C Birmingham

Former Roll No. 360.

Home: 214-43rd St Galveston Texas

NAME: Julia - Birmingham Act [illegible] 1908 9247-1 Certificate No. 7317-3

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/12	360		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Birmingham Certificate No. 8367

Last paid to: March 4. 1908 at 10 Rate: $ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead Rid Mid Caroline C.		1915.	1			1919.	1	4	40	1923.	1		7/5	1927.	1	1911	
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	x	x	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	37 93 Biffer		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birmingham, Mary A

Certificate No. 1713

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pvt F 30 Mich

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Feb 09	23 Apl 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1913

Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birmingham Mary M.

1038

Certificate No. 526129

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Pelo

Service: Drum Maj 3 Mic Inf.

ISSUES.

Class:	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	18 Jan 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gowrie Iowa

Former Roll No. 788

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Birmingham

Certificate No. 5226

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	Check No.	36		2	Dated			2	Cancelled.			2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary M. Birmingham

Certificate No. 526129

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12			1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birmingham, Matthew

Certificate No. 73,500

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri, H 12 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 mch, '07	15 Oct, '07
Reis.	25	31 May 1912	15 Feb. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: #502 Adams St. North Abington, Mass.

Died: June 19, 1914

Bureau notified: JUL 28 [illegible] 3-1081

Remarks:

Died 19 June 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 3 1914

payable to widow Eliza Birmingham 502 adams st North Abington Mass

Former Roll No. 2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

ORIGINAL DEC 8 1914

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME Birmingham, Mathew

Certificate No. 1563544

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service Pvt D 3 Mo Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	25	Dec 6 1926	Aug 12 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 13, 1928

Reported MAY 28 1928

Remarks:

Apr 13 1928 Accrued order dated [illegible]

payable to widow Ella Birmingham

2126 East 38th St.

Kansas City Mo

NAME: Matthew Birmingham, 3554 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 73,500

Last paid to: 4 Sept., '07 C 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/1	23.73
	4	12	36.
1908.	1	7.	
	2	6	
	3	9.	
	4	8	
1909.	1	16	
	2	8.	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	40 30
	3	8	45
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	45. 91.33
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.

6—681

NAME Mathew Birmingham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Certificate No. 1563544

Fees $10 C S Howe SEP 14 1927

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					25	25						
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY					1	4						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY												
AUGUST					R Fee							
SEPTEMBER					14	213 33	9					
OCTOBER						5	25 1/10-8 33	TO DATH OF DEATH				
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

CHECK CANCELLED

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Birmingham Mezilla M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 883.647 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Eugene

Service: Pr. D. 141 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 5. 1919	Feb 14. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Mayee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 27 1923 | Bureau notified: Letter JUN 25 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 23 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birmingham michael #

Certificate No. 140640 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G, 12"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	12	6 Mch. 1907	7 Oct. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Nov. 07 payable to widow | Bureau notified:
Sarah J. Birmingham Order 10 Mch 08

Remarks: 11/19/07 C. Com
F Feb. 13. 1907.

Former Roll No. 1232 BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Mezilla M Birmingham ~~d. Jan. 10, 1945.~~ Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	11	99
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	1	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELLED
	3	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELLED
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Michael Birmingham Certificate No. 140,640

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/2/23	
	4	30.	
1908.	1	20 30	40
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Birmingham~~ Michael Birmingham

Certificate No. 190739

Last paid to: Date: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30
	2	5	
	3	15	
	4	7	44 73
1908.	1	8	30
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Birmingham~~ DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. 274796

ARMY ~~WIDOW~~.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Michael Birmingham

Service: Pvt. E 4 reg. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	19 mar 86	22 Aug 90

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/8/12

Bureau Number: OCT 4 1915

Remarks: John Collins

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birmingham Michael

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No.: 190739

Service: Corp'l G 8 my v Ca

Disability:

Law: 15 Center Fr. Birmingham Ony

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	10	9 mch 906	9 apr 1906				
Reis	12	23 Feb. 907	3 Aug. 907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUR

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Sept 10

Bureau notified: 8 Dec. 10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birmingham

Certificate No.: 27[illegible]762

ARMY ~~WIDOW~~.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Michael Birmingham

Service: Priv. E 4 my Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 mar 86	22 Aug 90

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/12

Bureau notified: OCT 1915

Rem. John Collins

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Birmingham~~ Michael Birmingham | Certificate No. 190739

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~10~~ 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25			3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 73		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Maria T. Birmingham | John Collins ✓ | Certificate No. 274792

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/24			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

4/27
6—681

NAME: Birmingham, Michael

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 693,117

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Jun. 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt., 10th Batty S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	12	7 July, 1906	28 Aug., 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/4/08 (Coms)

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Nov. 4, 1908. Payable to widow, Bridget Birmingham, Order Dec. 1, 1909.

Former Roll No. 22

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 545 Union St. Rockland Mass

NAME: Birmingham Michael

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 812,175

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Service: Pvt F 3d Inf D

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	MAR 6 1907	OCT 26 1907				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20/09

Bureau notified: Jan 23/09

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 2/2/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: MICHAEL BIRMINGHAM,

Certificate No. 693777

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/11	24 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 28 Michael Birmingham

Certificate No. 8/2/25

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		16 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	65		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Jan		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	D	Mary	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	30	30 24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	09			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Schedule Dec Jan 20 09

NAME: Birmingham, Eric H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 71833

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Service: Bugler 2 10" Mich. Cav.

Disability: Partial paralysis left side, dis of throat & ch diar & res dis rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	12 May 1892	7 Oct 1897				

Fees:

Check No. 32567 Dated 8/5/[illegible] Canceled.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 1 [illegible]

Bureau notified: 8/17/[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2343

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birmingham Robert

(3—P. A. 1.)

52

Certificate No. 1059247

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Ft. 3'6" Pa.

Disability: bertigo headache, res of sunstroke, dis. of stomach, res. of typhoid

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~Jan. 9/99~~	~~May 25/03.~~				
	8	Jan. 9/99	Oct. 31/05				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 18 1922

Bureau notified: AUG

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eric V. Birmingham

Certificate No. 71833

Last paid to:

Rate: —

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4		51		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 52 Robert Birmingham.

Certificate No. 1059247

Last paid to:

Rate: 8;

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	NO CHECK DRAWN	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1942			3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4	✓	

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 28 1911	JAN 16 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 26 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Oct 24 1922 | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 - 1916

6—679

NAME: Birmingham Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 836802 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Priv Co. 7 N.Y. Pty Arty

ISSUES. Married 1897 | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 28-1916	Jan 18-1918			
C	25	Oct 6-1917	-			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24. 1920 | Bureau notified: [illegible] 3 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

1/26

NAME: Sarah J. Birmingham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 725216

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~85~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	4	26 40
	2	7	36
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	1	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	48 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAI	
	4	~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
1923.	1	9 4	90
	2	10 4	90
	3	11 4	90
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Birmingham

Certificate No. 836802

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	12	245 53
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Birmingham Sarah J

Certificate No. 859.742

ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~ WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pr G. 12 Mass Inf.

Married 1897 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 27. 1916	Jan 23. 1919				
	25	Oct 6. 1917	A				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—682

NAME: Birmingham John

6349

~~4754~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 809675

ARMY INVALID.

Law. ~~ACT [illegible]~~

Service: Pvt. K. 10th and F. 6 M. V. Inf. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	29 Jan. 1907	JAN 8 1908				
	30	25					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Aug 6. 1913

Remarks: No

Angeline

15 Oct. 1913

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah J Birmingham — WWI, 1920 — Certificate No. 859742

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	K	
	3		
	4	2/27/19 471 93	
1919.	1	10	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. [illegible] 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 80
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Solon Birmingham — 20 — Certificate No. 800675

Last paid to: JAN 1908 — Rate: 10 ~~15~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8/4	50 [illegible]
	2	10	45
	3	1[illegible]	45
	4	[illegible]	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	7	45
	4	6	[illegible]
1910.	1	6	45
	2	2	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	[illegible]	13450
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	dated death
1914.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Birmingham Thomas

4543 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 581965 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act February 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E 33 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	5 Apr 1907	25 Jan 1908				
Reis	30	22 May 1912	8 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/8/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 22 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1250591 Dated APR 4 1916 Can. Atoka Okla

Former Roll No. 3-25892

Home: Atoka Neotark Okla

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burningham, Thomas J.

Certificate No. 1033,397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Sp.

Service: Pvt, B 27 U.S.V.

Disability: Rheumatism, & rheumatic iritis of r. eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	8	28 Jan., 1904	8 Apr., 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Birmingham

Certificate No. 381765

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 X2

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 71 73

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7		1915. 1	4	90	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	7		2	4	90	2			2			2		
3			3			3	4	90	3			3			3		
4	43	12 71 73	4	7		4		90	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	90	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	11	60	2	8		2	4	90	2			2			2		
3			3			3		90	3			3			3		
4	8	60	4	7	60 44 00	4	GROUP 1		4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4		2			2			2			2		
3	L		3	4		3			3			3			3		
4	8		4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	7		1914. 1		90	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7		2	4	90	2			2			2			2		
3			3	4	90	3			3			3			3		
4	7		4	4	90	4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas J. Birmingham, 160

Certificate No. 1055,399

Last paid to: 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	24		1915. 1	24		1919. 1	4	24	1923. 1	2	4 24	1927. 1		
2			2	7		2	4	24	2	4	24	2	0	4 8	2		
3			3	9		3	4	24	3	4	24	1	1	4 8	3		
4			4	7		4	4	24	4	4	24	12		4 8	4		
1908. 1	1	24	1912. 1	6		1916. 1	4	24	1920. 1	1	4 24	1924. 1	1	4 8	1928. 1		
2	8		2	7		2	4	24	2	4	24	2	2	4 8	2		
3	9		3	10		3	4	24	3	4	24	3	3	4 8	3		
4	8		4	7		4	4	24	4	4	24	4	4	4 8	4		
1909. 1	8		1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	24	1921. 1	1	4 24	1925. 1	5	4	1929. 1		
2	✓		2	4		2	4	24	2	4	24	2	6	4	2		
3	9		3			3	4	24	3	4	24	3			3		
4	✓		4		24	4	4	24	4	4	24	4			4		
1910. 1	7		1914. 1		24	1918. 1	4	24	1922. 1	1	4 24	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7		2	4	24	2	4	24	2	4	24	2			2		
3	9		3	4	24	3	4	24	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3		
4	9		4		24	4	4	24	4			4			4		

Transmitted to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Birmingham Thomas M. Carew

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978019

Law: 6507 ~~#900~~ 1/3

ARMY INVALID

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Artificer C 1 N. Y. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~Feb. 12, 1907~~	Mar. 4, 1907.
	~~19~~	~~20~~	2

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	Sept. 7. 1914.	Nov. 13. 1914
	30	Sept 7. 1919	
		In lieu of certificate lost.	Mch. 16-1916

Fees:

40

Inc. 50 May 1, 19[illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, MAY 20 1913 Knoxville Tenn., June 14, 1911

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Sanitarium~~ D. M. S. 7/8/25 Ltr 10/1/25

6—681

NAME Birmingham, Thomas M. Carew

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 978,019

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Artificer C 1 N Y Engrs

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 1,1926	Mch 11,1926

6—6571

Homes—Admitted 27

Discharged 27

Died

Reported OCT 1 2 1928

Remarks:

X-CHECK CANCELLED

Feb 4 1928 Issued to Iowa

JAN 17 1929 dated B. Birmingham

Burlington Iowa

NOV 19 1926

NAME: Thomas M. Carew Birmingham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 978019

Last paid to: May 1911

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ $1.40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150		1927.	1		
	2				2	Sanitarium			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	21			3	13 B.M.S.			3	4 120			3	4 50			3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2		
	3				3	12 36			3	4 75			3	4 161			3	4 50			3		
	4				4	4-11-36 7 36 27			4	4 75			4	4			4	4 50			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans to Mc. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	10 B.M.S. 7384			2	4 75			2	4 150			2				2		
	3				3	11 B.M.S.			3	4 75			3	4 150			3				3		
	4				4	9 57			4	4 75			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	57		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	57			2	4 75			2	4 150			2				2		
	3				3	57			3	4 117			3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4				4	4 57 N			4	4 120			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME THOMAS M. CAREW BIRMINGHAM

Certificate No. 978019

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 72 —

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	R 24-240		DEAD			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	8 72 BMS	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	8 BMS 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Birmingham, Thomas W. Carew

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978019

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Artificer Co C" 1" N.Y. Vol. Engineers

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Last	12	12 Feby 1907	1 Mch 1907		6	[illegible]	[illegible] ✓
					10	[illegible]	[illegible] ✓

Fees: None

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Milwaukee Sept 6/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: P.O. Juniata, Neb. old Sept 6/11

Former Roll No. 2908

Home: 2908

6—681

NAME: Birmingham, Walter J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1269588

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: U. S. 5th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	17	Nov. 16 1920	Oct 6 1922				
1	15	June 1 1922					

Fees: $20. H. Elliott Haggaman + Co. Paid 10/26/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 1 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas M. Carr Birmingham

Certificate No. 978019.

Last paid to: 10-05 4 Feby 1907

Rate: 12.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1988	1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	35.47		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 7			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

6—681

NAME: Walter J. Birmingham

Certificate No. 1209588

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.00

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	Fee		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2	1282.90			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	14 15			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4 15			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4 15		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4 15			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4 15			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 15			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Birmingham William (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 136481 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt A & 9 Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	[illegible]	DEC 5 1907				
~~Ind~~	~~15~~	~~10 June 11~~	19 June 11				
REISSUE	19	MAY 31 [illegible]	FEB 17 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: No date. | Bureau notified: JUL 30 1915

Remarks:

Died 5 7 19 Accrued order dated 12 8 5,

Pvt Co A 1 Md V I & 89 Co 2 Battln V R C

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: BIRMINGHAM, WILLIAM (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 174527 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co A 1 Md V I & 89 Co 2 Battln V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	2	Civil War. May 12 1864	Oct 2 1880	Increase	8	July 22 1892	Oct 4 1892
Increase	4	August 12 1885	Sept 12 1885	Addl	10	April 27 1904	Sep 12 1904
Increase	6	Dec 4 1889	April 7 1890	REISSUE	12	Feb 12 1907	Mar 27 1907
				Increase	15	APR 27 1910	MAY 25 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, July 24, 1908. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2 911 | Bureau notified: DEC 11 1911 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died Dec 2 1911 Accrued order dated JAN 16 1912

payable to widow Sarah Birmingham

Former Roll No. | Home: 1115 [illegible] 1115 Columbia Ave Balto. Md. 681

NAME: William Birmingham

Certificate No. 13648

Last paid to: Rate: $1.25 19

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/23	36.43
1908.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	30
	3	7	44 40 ✓
	4	7	45 ✓
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	45 ✓
	4	11	45 ✓
1913.	1	3/8	32 53/45
	2	4	57 ✓
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3		
	4	11/4/16	8 57
1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4. 7/25	

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM BIRMINGHAM

Certificate No. 174527

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 @ 12 Rate: 12 15

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8/12	##
	3	16	36 H.H.
	4	15	36 H.H.
1909.	1	15	30 H.H.
	2	15	30 H.H.
	3	15	H.H.
	4	14	36 H.H.
1910.	1	14	H.H.
	2	14	39 76 H.H.
	3	12	46 H.H.
	4	12	45 H.H.
1911.	1	13	45 H.H.
	2	12	45 H.H.
	3	12	45 H.H.
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	1/22/12	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

Paid Wid Sarah 44 50

NAME: Birmingham, William

TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 174527

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1907.

Service: Pvt Co A. 1 Md Vol Inf '84' Co 2" Battln V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	12 May 1864	2 Oct 1880			Act of June 27, 1890.	
Inc	4	12 Aug 1885	12 Sept 1885	Adult	10	27 Apr 1904	12 Sept 1904
Inc	6	4 Dec 1889	7 Apr. 1840	Reiss	12	12 Feby 1907 Act Feb. 6, 1907	27 Mch 1907
Inc	8	22 July 1892	4 Oct 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN Washington 30 Oct 1907.

Transferred to: Washington D.C. July 22 1908 Old Title

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 25 Oct 1907.

6—681

NAME: BIRMINGHAM, WILLIAM

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 174527

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co. A. 1 Md. Inf. '84' Co. 2" Battln V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 12 1907	MAR 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5405 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Birmingham

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 174527

Last paid to: 12-4 Sept 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24-		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36		1				1				1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12				KNOXVILLE,			2	EXPORTED			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3	JUL 31 '0			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM BIRMINGHAM

Certificate No. 174527

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 10. Rate: 15
Dec 6 '07 @ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/3	47	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Birmingham William

Special Act.

Certificate No. 270 083

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

3148

Service: Pvt H 1 Mich Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 6~~	10 Mar 06				
	50	July 1-1914	July 22-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: April 6. 1916. Bureau notified: 3-888-

Remarks: no Dep

Pay Apr 6 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1916

payable to widow Ellen Birmingham

West Erie St.

Albion. Mich

Former Roll No. JUN 26 1916 Home: 2789 6—681

NAME: Birmingham, William (3—P. A. 1.)

2531-K

Certificate No. 1.163.345

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pvt. A, 196th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12 Oct. 1910~~		Dec. 14/10		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15 Jan 30 1915~~		June 2 1915				
	18	Feb 5th 1918					
Fees:	$1.	Feb 5th 1923	B				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22-1919 Bureau notified: FEB 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: William Birmingham Special Act Certificate No: 220 083

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 50 Remarks: THE CIVIL WAR. 1 Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	90
	2	-	90
	3	4	90
	4	7	90
1910.	1	22	90
	2	7/15	90
	3	15	90
	4	10	90
1911.	1	15	90
	2	16	90
	3	7	90
	4	9	90
1912.	1	9	90
	2	15	90
	3	10	90
	4	11	90
1913.	1	10	90
	2	30	90
	3	15	90
	4	16	90
1914.	1	21	90
	2	17	90 ✓
	3	21	132.4 ✓
	4	19	150 ✓
1915.	1	25	150
	2	16	150 ✓
	3	10/7	150 ✓
	4	1/7/16	150 ✓
1916.	1	13	150 ✓
	2	DEAD	
	3	7/12	55.
	4		
1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	✓	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: 2531-K William Birmingham Certificate No. 1.163.345

Last paid to: Rate: 12 75 18 30 Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	23 1320
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	4/13	
	2	8	
	3	22	
	4	22	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1		36
	2	JUN 25	36 10 10
	3		45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4		45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	45
	2	4	51 80 16
	3	4	75 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—P.A. 1)

Birmingham, William

Certificate No. 1569320

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1926

Service: Pvt., Co. G, 15th Minn. Inf.

Disability

6—3571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jan. 31, 1927	Mar. 12, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 18, 1928

Reported MAR 27 1928

Remarks:
April 10/28 atty. requests #10
C/D 3736 May 17/28

NAME: Birmingham, Winifred

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 493092

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael Birmingham

Service: Pvt. B 17 W. Va. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			14 May 1928

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1368475 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 986 A.J

6—679

NAME William Birmingham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1569320

Fees $10 W T Coe 3/20/28 Refunded

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

2 Dec

~~20~~ 384 CHECK CANCELED 3/27

30 October

NAME: Winifred Birmingham

Certificate No. 493032

Date paid to: APR 4 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	12	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	17	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3		36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birnbaum Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 255368 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. Co 12" US Inf

Disability: Dis of heart.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 June 1899	5 Sept 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3877

Home:

6—681

NAME

BIRNBAUM ELIZABETH (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 738493 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Julius

Service: Pt Troop B 3 U S Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: Aug. 6, 1923

Reported: 1923

Remarks:

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Charles Birnbaum

Certificate No. 255368

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	
	4	9	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	15	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	15	
	3	19	
	4	12	36
1913.	1	1	36
	2		26
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	12
	2	10	12
	3	11	12
	4	12	12
1924.	1	1	12
	2	2	12
	3	3	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH BIRNBAUM,

Certificate No. 738493

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birnbaum, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 738,493

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Name of Soldier: Julius Birnbaum

Service: Pvt Troop B, 3rd US Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig 12~~		~~5 Dec 1911~~ 1-1	14 Mch 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	MAY 1 - 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burnbaum, Julius

Certificate No. 474657

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pt Troop B 3 U.S.C.

Disability: Rheumatism, res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	17	26 Jan 1898	12 Sept 1898
Inc	24	7 Sept 1909	24 July 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4 1911 at Ft Ringgold Dec 19 1911

Bureau notified: Dec 19

Remarks: Accrued Order signed Mar 14 1912 payable to Widow, Elizabeth Burnbaum.
Date of pensioners death Dec 4-1911

Former Roll No. 899 Gen Law

Home:

C. O. R. 681

NAME: Elizabeth Birnbaum — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 738,473

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~7.22~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~P.E.S. ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/22	23 60	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	33		3	4	75		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Julius Birnbaum — Certificate No. 474657

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 — Rate: X7-24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dead		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3/22	12 24 80		2	Pd. to de			2	ath to Wid			2				2		
	3				3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
	1	6	51		1				1				1				1			1929.	1		
	2	7	65 30		2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	72		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6	72	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Birnbaum. Kate. C

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 689363

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt D 36 Iowa vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Aug 1908.	28 Sept 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME 30 30 Birnbaum, Louisa

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 593489

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Corp D 6 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

30 ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920 30				

Died Nov. 28, 1926

Reported JAN 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Kate C. Birnbaum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 689363

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
		2	580			2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
		3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
		4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.		1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75		1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
		2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
		3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
		4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.		1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		1				1929.	1		
		2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2					2		
		3	9/23	135		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
		4	13	36		4	4	36		4		48.13		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.		1	24	36		1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
		2	12			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
		3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
		4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4					4		

NAME LOUISA BIRNBAUM

Certificate No. 593489

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											0—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELLED						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birnbaum Louisa

Certificate No. 593479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~General Laws.~~

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Cook D 6th U. S. A.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Dec 1904	14 June 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1263~~

6—679

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Birnbaum Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23

Certificate No. 3943

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Sailor: Francis M

Service: 2c Gunner U.S.S. Powhatan

72

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 17-1883	Apr 4-1889
	~~12~~	~~Mar 19-1886~~	
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
Fees:	~~25~~	~~INC. OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6—676

NAME: Louisa Birnbaum — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 593489

Last paid to DEC 1908 — Rate: ~~72~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1911.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	8	36
	4		
1912.	1	8	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		36
1913.	1	8	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 23 Mary Birnbaum — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 3943

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~Civil War Wid~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	20	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter to Bu	
	3	3-10 F	
	4	86/4	

NAME: Birnbuper Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 661235 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: (August

Service: Pvt. (A) 3rd H 23 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	4 May 1908	8 Oct 1908	Erwin S.		29 June 1908
				Inc 30 May 1,	I920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: BIRNER, GEORGE (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1115073 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6. 1907.*

Service: Pvt A H 2nd Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	MAY 29 1907	SEP 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to Claim* Bureau notified: JUN 29 1912 3 - *1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2546 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Caroline Birnbryer Act of Jun. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 661 [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10/23	51.13
	4	2[illegible]	
1909.	1	10	[illegible]
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]
	2	7	
	3	9	36
	4		36
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2		[illegible]
	3	12	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	12	[illegible]
	2		[illegible]
	3	12	
	4		[illegible]
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	36.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: GEORGE BIRNER Certificate No. 1115073

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	3	25.33
	4	145	00
1908.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	19	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	✓	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	✓	
	3	✓	
	4	✓	
1911.	1	✓	
	2		
	3	✓	
	4		
1912.	1	✓	
	2	✓	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Failure to Claim

Failure to Claim

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birney, Anna

Certificate No. 594082

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Cpl. Co C. 128" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			24 June 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: In March. 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081-10-31-11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 63.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BIRNEY, CHARLES

Certificate No. 962851

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sergt E. 2" E S Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	FEB 20 1907	JUL 3 - 1907
Increase	20	OCT 6 1908	NOV 12 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died: January 15-1913

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 172H Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anna Birney

DEAD

Certificate No. 594002

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		63
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	1	
	3	9	36
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	36
	2	12	
	3		36
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3/1	36
	2	Act 6-19-11.	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	KNOXVILLE,	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: CHARLES BIRNEY

Certificate No. 962851

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: ~~15~~ -20

at 12 Act 6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/17	10 40/100
	3	16	45 H.H.
	4	14	45
1908.	1	14	45 H.H.
	2	15	45 H.H.
	3	16	45 H.H.
	4	15	54 60 H.H.
1909.	1	15	60 H.H.
	2		H.H.
	3	15	H.H.
	4	14	H.H.
1910.	1	14	H.H.
	2	14	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	H.H.
	2	12	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.
1912.	1	12	H.H.
	2	12	H.H.
	3	11	H.H.
	4	13	H.H.
1913.	1	DEAD. GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

BIRNEY, CHARLES J

Certificate No. 1203373

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Q M Sgt Trp F 8 U S Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Mar 18 1922	May 23 1922

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 21, 1925 (3-1081)

Reported MAR 21 1925

Remarks: Act 8/8/82 EO 3/28/23.
Elizabeth Birney-wife

Died Feb 21 1925 Accrued order dated APR 27 1925

payable to widow Elizabeth Birney
2339a North Market St.,
St Louis, Mo

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Birney Charles J.

Certificate No. 1203373

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Q M Sgt Troop F 8th U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar 18 1922	May 23 1922				

Last none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Elizabeth Birney. Wife.

W. 2303 - MAY 27 1922

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME Charles J Birney

Certificate No. 1203373

Fees none

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Elizabeth Birney-wife

RATE— 12 12

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

JANUARY		11-12	17-12
FEBRUARY		18-12	12-12
MARCH		13-12	12
APRIL	18- 369-12	5/1- 7 20	TO DATE OF DEATH
MAY	15- 12	21-12 9/7	12 cancelled ck. for Jan. 4. 1923 payment Paid widow as accrued pay
JUNE	14- 12	14-12	
JULY	19- 12	15-12	
AUGUST	29 12	14-12	
SEPTEMBER	18 12	13-12	
OCTOBER	12/2	17-12	
NOVEMBER	15-12	14-12	
DECEMBER	14-12	11-12	

NAME: CHARLES J. BIRNEY

Certificate No. 1203373

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3	10	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				4	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				1	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	2	1	4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3	2	Paid as accrued pay		2		
	3				3				3				3				4		XX		3		
	4				4				4				4				1		Paid		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/8	1840		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Cancelled #688275 1/4/23

Trans. to Payment Card

NAME: Birney, Daniel M

(3—P. A. 1.)

17,680

Certificate No. 583,028

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2-2-4-2nd Ind. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~2~~	~~2- Feb 07~~	23 Aug 07				
Reis	~~18~~	~~25 May 12~~	13 Dec 12				
	24	5 Mar 13					
	30	5 Mar 18	20 June 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20 1916.

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3688079 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 49,102

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birney, George H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

4-a 841

Certificate No. 40,148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. A, 141st Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	Feb. 24/09	April 1/09				
	20	Jan. 25/12	Feb. 3/12.				
	27	May 18/12	June 18/12.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2. 1917.

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918

Check No. 5980398 Dated FEB 1 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: [illegible] LAW

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel M Birney

Certificate No. 583,628

Last paid to: 1 - SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 24

Remarks: 1,680

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	24	24 93		3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36		1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36		1		54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		72 9		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 4-a George H. Birney

Certificate No. 40,148

Last paid to: 8-11

Rate: ~~75~~ 30 27

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	61 55		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	77 23		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	81		4		81		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	81		1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	44 33	1913.	2		81	1917.	2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4		81		4		81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45		1	4	81		1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6		1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3				3	9	1/2
	4	9			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Burney, Isabella (3—P. A. 2.)

675

Certificate No. 432.288

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: David alias William Russell

Service: Pt H 105 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 22-1896	Oct 19-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/12 r.M

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

NAME: Linsey, John (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 4 a 1188 J K

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt Co. E. 44th Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~---~~	~~8~~	~~Sept 1-1907~~	~~Oct 9-1907~~		25	31 May 1912	21 Feb 1913 B
~~---~~	~~12~~	~~Aug 1-1910~~	~~Sept 1910~~	Inc.	30	June 22, 1915	Aug 17. 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: June 1, 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8102 ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: 675 Isabella Birney

Certificate No. 432288

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME. C. Birney

Certificate No. 432188

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 30 40 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		45		3	SEP 4 2	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		15 80		4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	1	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3		90 108		3				3				3		
	4		46 19		4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Birney John

Certificate No. 198658

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: James J

Service: Capt F 3 Del N G

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C	1yr	June 10, 1915	Nov 1, 1915				

Fees: 10 — Farmers Bkfd 11/20/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 8/18

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME Birney, John E.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 162,038

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt F 3 Delaware

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 20 1923

Reported JAN - 5 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: John Birney

Certificate No. 398658

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.00

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		rr		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	20	57 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN E BIRNEY

Certificate No. 162038

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Birney, John E. 14. (3—P. A. 1.) 1597

Certificate No. 162,038 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. F 3" Delaware ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1908~~	~~12~~	~~Feb. 23/07~~	~~July 15/07~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~II~~	~~12 May 17/12~~		~~June 29/12~~	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
INCREASE	25	June 25- 1914	July 9- 1914				
Fees:	30	June 25- 1919					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ~~act of~~ JUNE 25 1914

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Birney Julia A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 449182 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Louis Birney alias Lewis Barner ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pri Co B 99 USCV I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~April 19 1917~~	7 Sept 1900.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 461 6—679

NAME: 14 John E. Birney-

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 162,038

Last paid to: 1597 Rate: ~~$1.75~~ ~~$2.25~~ ~~$0~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	6	407
	4		
1908.	1		36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	
1911.	1		36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3		53.97
	4	6	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Transferred to Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Julia A Birney

Certificate No. 499182

Last paid to: 7 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		513
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	7	36
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	36
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4	12	23
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	31	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birney Laura C.

Certificate No. 789375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William L. Birney

Service: Pri Co. 2 Pa Vol Inf. Spa War.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 11-1915	APR 27 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Peter Kaiser

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birney, Margaret

Certificate No. 489,984

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 37640 Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. L, 2" Ill. Vol. L. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	16 Dec. 98	3 Mar. 1900
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21, 1909. Rep by

Bureau notified: Nov. 29, 1909.

Remarks: R.D. # 2 - ~~Box 28~~

Fresno, Cal.

W. F. McCormick, Atty. Fresno, Cal.

Former Roll No. 233/6 27/12

6—679

NAME: Laura E. Birney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 789,345

Last paid to: Rate: 12.25 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	20	21 20
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret Birney

Certificate No. 489,989

Last paid to: Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	30
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birney, Margaret J

(3—P. A. 2.)

899

Certificate No. 307802

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Capt D 1 Del

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 7-1890	Oct 5-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26

6—679

NAME Birney, Margaret J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 307802

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Capt D 1 Del Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 13, 1926

Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

Died 6/13 1926 Reimbursement order dated 11-17-26

payable to Addie Post

17 S. Llamvellyn St

Glen Olden

Pa.

NAME: 899 Margaret J. Birney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 307.802

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20 — 6

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	
	3	15	
	4	29	
1911.	1	24	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARGARET J BIRNEY

Certificate No. 307802

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	29.10								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Birney, Margaret O' (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 74.541 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Birney, William E | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt F 17th Ind W. V.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	11 Feb 1911	Aug 1912			
INC. 25						

Fees: Inc

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Cap 4 6—679

NAME: Birney, Mary E (3—P. A. 2.) 1144

Certificate No. 452.289 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Son. 13

Service: Co K 50 Pa & Co 84 U.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 9-1896	Sep 28-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1913 P.M | Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 163 6—679

NAME: Margaret C Birney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 746 541

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	9/6	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU	
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 1144 Mary E Burney

Certificate No. 1152.289

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	
1912.	1	13	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Book No. Dated Canceled.

6—681

NAME: Birney, Mattie A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 64,664 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William Birney

Service: Brig Genl U S Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	13 May 1908	JUN 4 1908	Special Act.		
INCREASE	50	Oct 5, 1918	Nov 14, 1918			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Birney, Delia

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135,288 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] 41,999

Service: [redacted] - F - 28 - Ohio.

Disability:

ACT M[illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 07~~	~~3 June 07~~	Inc.	19	1 Jany 1914	13 Feby 1914
	~~15~~ 20	May 12,	24 Sep 12		22½	1 Jany 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 18. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1918 [illegible]

Remarks:

Died May 18 '18

JUL 2[illegible] 1918

Delia Birney,

910 Water St.,

Marietta, Ohio

Former Roll No. 3227-02 OC

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mattie A. Birney — Civil War.

Certificate No. 646626

Last paid to: — Rate: $2.50

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	15	21 -
	3	10	90
	4	5	90
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	90
1910.	1	5	90
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90.
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	1	90
	4	1	90 3923
1919.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 LAW	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1925	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3		50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Helen Birney — Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 95288

Last paid to: — Rate: [illegible] — Remarks: 1.990

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	20	36
	4		
1908.	1	7	36
	2	11	
	3	9	36
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	1	36
	4		
1910.	1	1	36
	2	11	
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4		36
1912.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4	4	
1913.	1		46.50
	2		
	3		46.50
	4	4	16 46 50
1914.	1		46 50
	2		57
	3		57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3		57
	4		57
1918.	1		57
	2		57
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	8/8	47 50
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER (3—P. A. 3)

Birney, Robert M

Certificate No. 973 036

Service of Soldier Private, F, 98th Ohio Inf.

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920—MINOR

ARMY MINORS

ISSUES

MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		Nov 29 1890 R	Sept 2 1926	Thomas S	Nov 29 1890	May 16 1899

Guardian

Legal limitation

SEP 1 - 1926

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Accts. Office

Pay Claimant

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

BIRNEY, WILLIAM

Certificate No. 1011908

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Brigadier General U.S. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 16 1907	APR 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Aug. 1907

Bureau notified: 3-798 to [illegible] 23 Aug. 1907

Remarks: Died 14 August Accrued under dated 20 Feb 08
Payable to Widow Mattie A [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5163 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME **Robert M Birney**

Certificate No. **973 036**

Fees **No Fee**

ACT MAY 1, 1920—MINOR

LATE— **8-2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

11 R 1016 Ending.

3-1081
9/14

NAME: WILLIAM BIRNEY

Certificate No. 1011908

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 Rate: @12. act 6/27/90 20-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		5/1 4.80	1911. 1		Pd wid	1915. 1		Mattie A	1919. 1		$		1923. 1		full 3/1/08		1927. 1	
2		15 60	2			2			2		49 33		2				2	
3		DEA GROUP 3	3			3		of record	3				3				3	
4			4			4			4				4				4	
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1				1924. 1				1928. 1	
2			2			2			2				2				2	
3			3			3			3				3				3	
4			4			4			4				4				4	
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1				1925. 1				1929. 1	
2			2			2			2				2				2	
3			3			3			3				3				3	
4			4			4			4				4				4	
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1				1926. 1				1930. 1	
2			2			2			2				2				2	
3			3			3			3				3				3	
4			4			4			4				4				4	

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	20 June 1900	12 Oct 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1899

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	5				~~4~~	~~5 June 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					5	19 Jan 1914	21 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: d 2-7-15

Bureau notified: 3/18/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: $2.00

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5733 Accrd pd			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		22 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		65 83		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.00~~ $22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3 45		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	45			2	20	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	45			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	45			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	46		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	45			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	46			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	46	31 87		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	45		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 57			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	INC.	58.75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	2	439		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: BIRNIE, CHARLES A.

Certificate No. 1124473 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 46 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mar. 13 1908	Mar 27 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16 1911 | Bureau notified: APR 27 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1869 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME Birnie, George M

Certificate No. 1217102 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt K, 1st Reg Pa Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	August 18,1922	
Inc	24	Oct. 8,1923	Nov. 1,1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 23, 1924 3-1081 | Reported APR 11 1924

Remarks:

Died Mch 23 1924 Accrued order dated APR 30 1924

payable to widow Margaret G Birnie

676 North 39" St., West,

Philadelphia, Pa

NAME: CHARLES A. BIRNIE

Certificate No. 1124473

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 ad6 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DEAD.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	3 4/20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE M BIRNIE

Certificate No. 1217102

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

$2. Albert S. Wray 11-14-23

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~15~~ 24 24

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY	4	
FEBRUARY	4	
MARCH	4	24
APRIL	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4	c 3-16 TO DATE OF DEATH
JUNE	4	
JULY	4	
AUGUST	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	
OCTOBER Dec	4	
NOVEMBER	4	5 80/15
DECEMBER	4	24

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birnie, George M.

Certificate No. 1217102

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 1st Reg. Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Aug 18, 1922 R	Jan 17, 1923				

Fees: :10 Albert S. Wray

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 23 1923

6—681

NAME: Birnie James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1[illegible]-74

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 2d Lt. C - 71 Reg Pa Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	APR 2[illegible] 1907	[illegible] 1907				
Inc	15	APR 13 1908	MAY 8 1908				
Rev	25	2d Lieut 71st Regt Inf	2d Lieut 71st				
Inc.	30	15 Jan 1913	13 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/9/16

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George M. Birnie

Certificate No. 1217102

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 45 James Birnie

Certificate No. 11284

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~10~~ ~~7.5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	3	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10/29	39 60		3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	336			4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	336		1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	36			2	9	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4710			3	10/9	24 75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4		75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 45		1913.	1		75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6 45			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 45			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5 45			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Birney. Thomas H — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 336[illegible] | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible] MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		35	June 10 1918	
Reis	20	~~23 May 1912~~	29 Nov. 1912	Rest to		Oct 5 1918	Nov 19. 1918
Inc	24	~~14 May 1913~~	4 Aug. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 3/10/22 Drift O | Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] | Home:

DEC 6 1916 6—681

NAME: Birney. Thomas H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 336[illegible] | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt. E 100 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. res. du. heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	1 Oct. 1908	6 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] | Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas H. Birnley

Certificate No. 336899

Last paid to: APR 1 1920

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~$2.00~~ ~~$2.40~~ ~~$3.00~~

Remarks: ~~$4.00~~ $5.00 MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	46.40
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	1	
	2	10	
	3	5	
	4	12	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	12/2 21.83
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	AUG 27 65
	3	4	60
	4		72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113.80
1919.	1	4	119 83.5
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	12
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	15
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		GROUP 1
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Thomas H. Birnley

Certificate No. 336899

Last paid to: APR 1 1920

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	42
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	PITTSBURGH	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1861

GROUP 1

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Birnstock, Henry

Certificate No. 925 374

Service: 1st Sgt I-76 Pa Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	July 1, 1929	Sept 30, 1929

HOMES—Admitted:
Discharged:
Died: [illegible] 13. 1930
Reported: JUL 11 1930
Remarks:

NAME: Birnstock Henry

86

(3—P. A. 1.)
989

Certificate No. 925.534.

Service: 1st Sgt. I-6th Pa

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07.	May 1/07.		30	Nov 4/12	May 28/13.
INCREASE	15	Nov 5/07	Mar. 7/08		40	JUN	
REISSUE	25	May 21-1912	Oct 10-1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: ~~From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY BIRNSTOCK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 925534

Fees

GROUP 2

37 RATE— 50 65 72 100

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 86 Henry Birnstock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 925,534

Last paid to: 989

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	22	10[13]
	3	19	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1908.	1	3/18	36 8.90
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1909.	1	5	45
	2	[illegible]	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1910.	1	[illegible]	45
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	4[illegible]
1911.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	6 [illegible]	45 24 33
	4	6	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	75
	2	6/10	75 30=
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	~~90~~ 108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2 PAID	
	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to W. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birnum Horatio P.

Certificate No. 836,125

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt B. 12 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Nov 16 1911	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: Co. 12 Ia

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Transfer to Soldiers Home Nov 10 1915 Accrued order dated APR 21 1927 Act of June 27 1890 Marie Nordmeier, Pottawattamie

Former Roll No.

Home: 6—681

NAME: Bira, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 747752

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: ~~Pvt. Co 98 Ky V. I~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~12 Sept 1902~~	~~30 mch 1903~~		22[50]	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913.
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~9 Nov 1907~~				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Mch 4 1910~~	~~Mch 1910~~				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1916

Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1928665 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Horatio P. Birum. Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 336125

Last paid to: Nov 4. 1904 Rate: (a) 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD 5 4 28 80	
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Ciro Joseph Ciro Certificate No. 742,752

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ Remarks: 22 57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	64 60
	2	9	45
	3	7	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8 6/15	2 00
	3	7	60
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	60
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	7	75 17 83
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birrel George G. 13144 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143,988 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. G. 194 Inf. Trg. Sig.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Jan '18	4 Mch '18				
Ref	15½	10 June 1912	9 Apr. 1913				
	17	9 Jan. 1916					
	22½	9 Jan. 1921					

Fees: Paid Jany 7 1917 Accrued order dated APR 3 1918

Mary S.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Cal.

Killsdale Ore. 732 East Broadway, Portland Oregon

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7. 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks: 353 & 32 Ft Mo- Portland, Ore.

Check No. 3689754 Dated March 4/17 Canc'

Former Roll No. APR 10 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birrel Mary S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842.463 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: George G.

Service: Pr. G. 194 Q.M. Sig.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 8. 1917	Apr 2. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~APR 9 1918~~

6—679

NAME: George J. Birrel — Act of May 11, 191[illegible] — Certificate No. 1,143,988

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15.50~~ 19 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	5	18 50
	2	11	5
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1		
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	6	31
	2	8	
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	5/6 4	36 80 30
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1		46 50
	2		46 50
	3		46 50
	4	4.	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	Inc.	529 2
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	4/24/18	21 53
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

6—681

NAME: Mary S. Birrel — ACT OF MAY [illegible], 1920 — Certificate No. 842,463

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25.50~~ — Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	4/24	218 53
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	25 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	13	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: BIRRELL, ANDREW

Certificate No. 23343

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Coxswain, USS Relief, Ohio and Sacramento

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
PENSION	15	NOV 23 1907	18				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1909

Form 3-798

Remarks: Died 16 May 1909. Accrued order dated OCT 13 1909 payable to widow Margaret C. 36.57

100. Resident of Acushnet Mass

Former Roll No. 165 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birrell Ellen M.

Certificate No. 12320

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF JULY 5TH 1902~~

Name of Soldier: Andrew H.

Service: Cox. U.S.S. Relief

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Mar 31 1920	13 Oct 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ANDREW BIRRELL

Certificate No. 23343

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 418 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22	25		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	Edward Margaret C. in full		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3	36 50	11/8/09		3	Ctf surrd			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Chas. M. Friend [redacted]

Certificate No. 152 [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks: [illegible] OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3 1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	16	[illegible]		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		5	4			1		
	2			1913.	2	[illegible]	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	[illegible]			3	1	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	[illegible]			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	[illegible]		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4		36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE [illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Birrell, Ellen M

Certificate No. 652620 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W.

Service Corpl G 171 Ohio N G I (Soldier's pension as of O V I)

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Mar. 21, 1928

Reported APR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Birrell, James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072060 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt. H, 23" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 Mch. 1907	20 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: G.M.H.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 18. 1909

Bureau notified: Nov 5. 1909

Remarks: P M

Former Roll No. 106 2 L **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME ELLEN M BIRRELL

Certificate No. 652620

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

6—6574

NAME: James M. Birrell 2899 | Certificate No. 1,072,060

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 to 6 Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	30	36 60
	4	12	23
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	35
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME

Birrell Margaret C

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 20 882 | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Sailor

Andrew

Service

Coxw'n U S S's Relief Ohio and Sacramento

6—0570

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1 1920	Oct 13 1909

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct-9-1929

Reported DEC 16 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Birrell Margaret C.

Foreign.

Certificate No. 20882 | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Andrew Birrell

Service: Coxswain U.S.S. Relief Ohio and Sacramento

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 6 1909	OCT 13 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME MARGARET C. BIRRELL

Certificate No. 20 882

Fees

Act May 23, 1928 FOREIGN
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL 6/21	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	×××	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE 7/19	60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY 27	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST 4B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CANCELLED				

NOV 9 1929

NAME: Margaret C. Birrell

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 20882

Last paid to: (

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: FOREIGN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	8 23 20
	4	18	36
1910.	1	15	
	2	13	
	3	15	
	4	19	
1911.	1	13	
	2	16	
	3	15	
	4	15	
1912.	1	18	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	16	
1913.	1	17	
	2	19	
	3	17	36
	4	8	36
1914.	1	24	36
	2	25	36
	3	17	36
	4	23	36
1915.	1		36
	2	22	36
	3	25	36
	4		36
1916.	1	25	36
	2		36
	3	22	36
	4		36
1917.	1	24	
	2	27	36
	3	25	
	4	1/4/1861	13
1918.	1	28	75
	2	24	75
	3	10/5	75
	4	1/6/1975	
1919.	1	2	75
	2	7/3	75
	3	2	75
	4	24	75
1920.	1	16	75
	2	22	75
	3	18	95
	4	22	90
1921.	1	24	90
	2	22	90
	3	21	90
	4	30	90
1922.	1	24	90
	2	17	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	10 90
	2	×	×
	3	1	× ×
	4	12	22 90
1924.	1	×	~~30~~
	2	×	×
	3	28	90
	4		30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birrer Elizabeth M. (3–P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 #16440

Certificate No. 607024

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt M 21 F 1649 U.S.M.

72 ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$	Feby 1906	24 April 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

$ per month from [illegible] 08 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1808 OCT 3 - 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

BIRRER, FERNANDO L.

Certificate No. 1180579

NAVY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: 1st Sgt U S M C

Disability: Section 4756

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	34.50	March 21,1918	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported MAY 21 1923

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ Elizabeth M. Birrer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 #16140

Certificate No. 600524

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~$ 72~~ $ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		21
	2		
	3	10	3½
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2		
	3	12	36
	4		
1912.	1	8	36
	2		3
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	3
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	5893
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME FERNANDO L BIRRER

Certificate No. 1180579

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE— 34.50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	34.50											
MAY	~~34.50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	~~34.50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6871

Stop for Cancellation 5/25

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Birrer. Fernando L

Certificate No. 118053-79.

NAVY INVALID. .

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT

Service: First Sergt. U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability: Sect #4 A 3-6

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	34 50	Mar 21-18	Sep. 26-19 16				

Fees: Free

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 10/8 6-3917

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Birrer, Sarah

Certificate No. 164632

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Sgt D 59 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Oct 10, 1925

Reported OCT 1925

Remarks:

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Fernando L. Bitter

Certificate No. 118030

Last paid to:

Rate: 34 50

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	103 50	1923.	1	4	34 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	103 50		2	4	34 50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	103 50		3	4	34 50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	103 50		4	4	34 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	103 50	1924.	1	4	34 50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	103 50		2	4	34 50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	4	34 50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	103 50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		03 50	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	103 50		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	103 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	103 50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	103 50	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	16			2	4	103 50		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/17/32	29		3	4	103 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	103 50		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME SARAH BIFRER

Certificate No. ☆ 16463

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: [illegible] (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10462 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CHAP. 166~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

78.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	1/2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		SEP 1916	Sept 19-1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~10444~~ 6—679

NAME: Birt Cape (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182.457 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible]

Service: Pr. Prvt. Co. 9th U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 9. 1920	Jan 17. 1921				

Fees: $20 R. M. Sefton 1/28/21

Transferred from: [illegible] | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 24'21 | Home: [illegible] 6—681

NAME: Snake River

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Civil War~~.

Certificate No. 1611032

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~72 00~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4		
1908.	1	5	
	2	13	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	10	
1911.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	12-5	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75 50
	4		90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 6 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1925.	1	2 4	90
	2	0 4	30
	3	13 4	
	4	12 4	
1926.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1927.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Cape Birt

Certificate No. 1182.457

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee 2	
	4	1/28/21 175 USA	
1921.	1	11 90	USH
	2	90	USH
	3	90	
	4	5 90	USH
1922.	1	90	USH
	2	5 90	USH
	3	P[illegible]	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	1 6 90	USH
	2	5 30	USH
	3	4 30	USH
	4	12 5 30	USH
1928.	1	1 4 30	USH
	2	2 5 30	USH
	3	3 6 30	USH
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birt Clara J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 757321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: George E. Birt

Service: Pvt E. 4th Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL		23 Nov. 1912	APR 28 1913

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 10 Jeppick Patterson 5/29/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birt George E

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 915512

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt 2nd Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	29 June 1908	14 July 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	15 May 1912	21 June 1912
Rest	25		28 Apr 1913
		Mrs Clara J. Birt	
		30 p Dec 31	
		Prior Act	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com card of ..... 19..

Died:

Bureau notified:

as to .....

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3421 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: CLARA I BIRT

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 757321

Last paid to: 757321 Rate: 12 —30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	5/29	40
	2	5	36
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 90
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George E Birt 1407 B

Certificate No. 915512

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 12 (a/y) +25 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/8	45 50
1909.	1	13	
	2		
	3	8	SER
	4		
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.	
	2	6 AMF	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	6 HEO	
	2	11 N. D.	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	8 NT	
	2	16 M.A. ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	3	7/12	61 33
	4		
1913.	1	5/13/13	37 50
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Died	
	4	Reported	
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 10[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	[illegible] 1911	31 Aug 1911
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
	15	7 June 1912	5 Apl 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	Aug 1915	5 Apl 1913
	22½	" 1920	
	32	JUN [illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2187 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: BIRT, JAMES M.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 784 088

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 99 Ill V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Aug, 1, 1922.	May 12, 1923. c

6—6572

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Jan 26 1930

Reported: FEB 10 1930

Remarks: c 19,

✓ Jan 26 1930 Accrued pmts due and payable to widow Sarah M. Birt dated MAY 23 1930

2204 - main st
Parsons,
Kansas.

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ ~~$1.25~~ ~~$1.40~~ ~~$2.00~~ $1.50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	
1908.	1	6	
	2	12	
	3	7	
	4		
1909.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4 38 15	
	3		
	4	4 46 50	
1914.	1		46 50
	2		46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	56 77
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	3	4 50
	3	4	50
	4	1	50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	Trans to Ma.
1925.	1	1	Payment Card
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1926.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1927.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1928.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1929.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1930.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	

6—681

NAME JAMES M BIRT

Certificate No. 784088

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~$1.00~~ $1.72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

DEAD

13-5376

NAME: Birt. James 1916

~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 226,194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl Co. F 4th Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~5 Nov. 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	Dec 19 1914	Jany 8 1915
	30	Dec 19 1919	W J
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20th ~~Jan. 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birt. John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 226,194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl Co. 4th Ky. V. I.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~5~~ ~~14~~	~~Aug. 1910~~	31 Aug. 1910
INCREASE	30	Aug. 13-1915	Oct. 15-1915

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Atty none

B.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/29/15.

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1915

Remarks:

W

Died 11/29 1915 Accrued order dated 3/10/16

payable to Widow Sarah

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.25~~ ~~1.40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 07, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	FEB 4	57	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75		1	4	[illegible]		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Tr[illegible]			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	75		1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75	1921.	2	4	15[illegible]	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75		1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4	—			4		

NAME: John Birt

Certificate No. 226,194

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1910

Rate: ~~.75~~ .25 .30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	3/49	76		1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2		W	1920.	2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1				1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2			1921.	2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2			1922.	2				2				2	—	
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	43 70		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Birt, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 226194 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Corpl. Co. 4" Ky V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	15 July 1890	27 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped-Pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by virtue of Aug 31-1910 R. Aug 31-1910 Transf'd to Columbus Agency, Jan. 8, 1910

Former Roll No. 15600 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birt, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 66475 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp E 73 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	28 May 1907	~~Reis~~	12	22 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1930		~~Inc~~	25	June 30 1913	
					30	June 30. 1918	19 Sept 1913
				✓	40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: May 18, 1921 (3888) Bureau notified: JUN 4 1921

Remarks:

Died May 18 1921 Accrued order dated DEC. 27 1921.

Transferred to: payable to widow Martha J. Birt 541 Black Ave., Springfield, Ills

Former Roll No. 3052 (92)

Home: JAN 4 1922

6—681

NAME: John Birt

Certificate No. 226174

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 1V

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15.36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7.36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7.36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8.36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7.36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7.36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8.36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Birt 2243

Certificate No. 66475

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (GL) Rate: ~~1 2 4 5 30~~

Remarks: ~~7~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 M.F.		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/14 273			2	6 NT			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	AME			3	8 A B W			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6 A M		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8 C.G.			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	10 N D B			3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	ADW		1	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NT	1913.	2	4 57			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 57	2.10		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.			1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	18	75	1926.	1	TO DATE OF		1930.	1	DEATH	
	2	6	N. T.	1914.	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	75		3	4	77 33		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	5	129 67		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birt Kate

Certificate No. 687576 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 / ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: PK 73 Ind Inf

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig*	12	10 June 1909	21 Aug 1909
INC	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

* Not file

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 22, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1920

Remarks: In U S Hospital Decatur Ill.

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1916 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birt Martha F.

Certificate No. 908356 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Enoch Birt

Service: Pvt. E. 73rd Ohio. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 26, 1921	Dec. 27, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10. E. S. Bartlett JAN 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 4 1922 6—679

NAME Birt, Martha F (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 908356 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Joseph

Service
Corp E 73 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	May 26, 1921	Dec. 27, 1921

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 13. 1926

Reported 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Birt Kate (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687576 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: PK 73 Ind Inf

73 ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig*	12	10 June 1909	21 Aug 1909			
INC	2[illegible]	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

* No file

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1916 —679

NAME MARTHA F BIRT

Certificate No. 908356

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CH CANCELED 1/6						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Ck. to Make payment with letter 3-10-27 1/6

NAME: Kate Birt 1034 B

Certificate No. 687576

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	9/9	9.60
	4		
1910.	1	12	M. T.
	2	9	A. M. F
	3	11	A. M. F
	4		
1911.	1	10	N. D. B
	2	10	HEO
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	10	A M
	2	10	D D.
	3	15	8 E R
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	33
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	[redacted]	
1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Martha F. Birt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 908356

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	218	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

JUL 4 1922

6—391

NAME: Birt, Martha J. (3—P. A. 2.)

37679-G.

Certificate No. 737827

ARMY WIDOW.

Law Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard Birt

Service: P. D. 1st Nebr. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Jan. 1912	4 Mar. 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: date not given.

Bureau notified: 10/23/13

Remarks: W. ~~Box 922~~ Sawtelle, Cal

Reported by R.B.Bidwell, Glendora, Cal.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birt Martha F.

Certificate No. 908356

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Joseph Birt

Service: Cpl. E 73rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 26, 1921	Dec. 27, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. E. P. Bartlett JAN 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 4 1922 6—679

NAME: Martha J. Birt

Certificate No. 737827

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	19	24 80
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	heck No. 2268844
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		Dated 7/14/23
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		Canceled.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Birt Nancy

(3—P. A. 2.)

9430

DEAD

Certificate No. 253,023

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Sergt. L 3 Ind. C

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	27 Mch 89
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Used 1/1 1917 Voucher Order Dated 6/19/17 6/22

Payable to Dora E Lay

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1-1917 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1917

Remarks: Check No 3349475 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9187 GL

6—679

NAME: Birt, Richard

N.Y. 14015

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744,746

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. - K - 1st Neb. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	4 Mar. 1907	15 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Ctf. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19, 1911.

Bureau notified: Dec. 26, 1911.

Remarks: S. H.

Former Roll No. Aff. - 416/9 - 411/9 - 2316

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy Birt

DEAD

Certificate No. 253.023

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	17/4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	~~60.50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	7/12	3867		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3		"		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	1/19	

NAME: Richard Birt

Certificate No. 744. 746

Last paid to: Sept. 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	72		4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	19	6 40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	Died	19 Dec 1911		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	Accrued	3/12		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	Paid to	Martha J. Birt-wid		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Birt Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 80452 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corpl C. 4 Ky Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc J	12	Dec 6-1915	March 10-1916 W

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

From GROUP 2

Transferred from:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/5

6—570

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Birt William H

Certificate No. 1184354 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt H 31 US V I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	18	June 18 1920	
	30	June 4, 1918	

Homes—Admitted: DH

Discharged:

6—6571

Died: May 17- 1928 | Reported: JUN 27 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah Birt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 83752

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	W	
1916.	1	3/29	23 20
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	12	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM H BIRT

Certificate No. 1184354

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1 1926

ACT OF JUNE 7, 1930

GROUP 3

RATE— 18 18 ~~18~~ 30 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	30	30					
February		8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	6 DH						
March		7 DH	7 DH	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
April	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
May	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH						
June	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	9 DH	7 DH							
July	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 30 DH	7 DH							
August	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH							
September	7 DH	9 DH	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH							
October	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH							
November	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH							
December	8 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Birt William H. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1184 354 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pr. Co. 31 U. S. V. S.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	June 18, 1920	Feb 14 1921				

Fees: $20 Henry C. Cullen 3/3/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 2 - 1921 | Home: Danville Ky

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Birch, Jasper C (3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 91352. | ARMY MINORS. | Law: [redacted] of July 18, 1918.

Service of Soldier: Pvt 23 Co US Inf

Guardian: Nellie Underwood.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1922 -

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Marion Co. Ind. Probate Ct. appt. 9/26/22 Bond $500 Eff. 9/26/22

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 1 1921	May 10 1922
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

Fees: Richard Dorsett Jeffersonville JUN 15 1922

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Albert J Charles Co.	Apr 1 1921	Dec 1925 Aug 4 1928

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 31 1922

NAME: William H. Birt

Certificate No. 1184.354

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee	
	4	3/3/21	99 60 DH
1921.	1	21	54 DH
	2	9	54 DH
	3	12	54 DH
	4	12	54 DH
1922.	1	9	54 DH
	2	7	54 DH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1927 9 1 $54 DH
10 10 18 DH
11 7 18 DH
12 8 18 DH
1928 1 9 18 DH
2 8 18 DH
3 8 18 DH
4 Trans. to Vo
1 Payment Card

6—681

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

NAME: Sasher E Burton

Certificate No. 91352

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 20 48

Remarks: Nellie Underwood Fee

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Fee	
	2	6/15	192
	3	20	48
	4	GROUP 1 PAID	
		TO JULY 1, 1925	
1923.	1	13	32
	2	10 17	29 20
	3	11 14	28
	4	12 15	28
1924.	1	16	28
	2	10	28
	3	13	28
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—651

NAME: Birtch Stephen 4817 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 749419

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. a. 32 Ky. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Mch 07	7 Dec 07				
Inc	20	16 Apl 08	13 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Mch 09

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 4817

Home: Lafayette Ind Room 6—681

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 22.1928

NAME

Birtciel,Minerva J.

Certificate No. 5 198788

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William G Miller

Service

Pt F 57 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1928	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	Feb. 20, 1929	March 16, 1929

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 1 - 1930

Reported JUN 18 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Stephen Birtch

Certificate No. 749419

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: 13-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3½			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5/12/13	23 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3-26	6 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—281

NAME MINERVA J BIRTCIEL

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 198785

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					
OCTOBER	XX	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					

5/23

Let to Ben 5/23

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

NAME: Birtciel, Minerva J. — FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 198785 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William G. Miller — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. F 57th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renew	12	Dec. 23, 1916.	July 5, 1918
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — 6—679

JUN 20 1918

NAME: Birtcil, Jerry — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 97118 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 1 Lt 57th Pa. Inf.

Disability: G.S. wd. rt. forearm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~		~~June 1877~~	~~Apr 1898~~
Reis	27	27 May 1912	27 Feby 1913

Fees:

Died May 23, 1917 — Reimbursement order dated Sept 10, 1917

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH — payable to Josephine Stewart

Died: 5/23/17 — Bureau notified: JUN 9 1917 — Oil Ceity Pa.

Remarks: 79 Main St

Former Roll No. 585 Gk — Home: SEP 19 1917 — 6—681

NAME: Minerva J. Birtciel

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 198785

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	AUG	5	336	53	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3					3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jerry Birtcil

Certificate No. 97118

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~2.50~~ 2.75

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	13	74		3	10			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	20	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	~~81~~			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			OCT	1	45		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	81		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4				4	5	1/2

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birteil .. Levi 81-20

Certificate No. 1112017 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt - 30th Co U S Coast Art

Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	25 Mar 1905	12 Aug 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: 87th Co from Wash DC 1/7 to Co 1/6 to Wash 4/1/07 San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1925

Remarks: * Check # 3581313 dated March 4, 1922 canceled Dropped - Failure to claim (Sec. 4719) MAR 20 1925

Former Roll No. WashDC

Home: Dark 6/2/10

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birteil, Levi

Certificate No. 1112017 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: (Pvt 30th Co. 2d. Coast Art.

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	25 March 1905	12 Aug. 1905				

Fees:

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred from: San Fran. Cal. 03

Transferred SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. JAN 7 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis. 5/1/07

6—681

NAME: Levi Birtcil ✓ REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1112017

Last paid to: Dec09 at Rate: 17 @17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	51
	2	17	51
	3	10	51
	4	12	51
1911.	1	6	51
	2	8	51
	3	8	51
	4	~	51
1912.	1	6	51
	2	7	51
	3	6	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	*	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Los Angeles

6—681

NAME: Levi Birtcil

Certificate No. 1112017

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 06 Rate: 17 @17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/wt	51 Dbtt.
	2	7/wt	51
	3	12	51
	4	10	51
1908.	1	11	51
	2	13	51
	3	14	51
	4	11	51
1909.	1	11	51
	2	8/18	51
	3	11	51
	4	11	51
1910.	1	Transferred	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birtel John

Certificate No. 559984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Put. D. 45th N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	16 Apr. 1910	29 Apr. 1910	Reis.	24	20 May 1912	19 Aug. 1912
				Inc	24	Apr. 13 1915	MAY 10 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 6/27/15

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 22[illegible] Dated 7-7-15 Cancelled

MAY 19 1915

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birtel John

Certificate No. 559984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. D. 45th N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Aug. 1891	4 June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 1658

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Birtel

Certificate No. 589984

Last paid to: Apr 4. 1910 Rate: 15 ~~24~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	~~5~~ 70	80		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	~~5~~ 9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~26~~ 8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42~~80~~		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	75		4	4	60		4				4				4				4	7/17	

6—681

NAME: John Birtel

Certificate No. 589984

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	84		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36..		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36	1914.	2	CONCORD			2				2				2				2		
	3	DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Birth, Hermann

DEAD 1760

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 107851

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 13182

Service: Cpt Battery K-1st Regt Mich. Vol. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~22~~	22 Apr. 07	14 Dec 07
Rest Reis	22	5th July 19-12	Dec 7-12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reimb			Dec 27-1912

~~Fees:~~

Transferred from: DETROIT

Died Aug 24-12 (Reimb Ord) Dec 27-1912

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2867 N.L.

Home:

1624

6—681

NAME: Birth Margaret C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 787100

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William C. Birth alias Samuel P Fletcher

Service: Pri G. 93 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~Apl 20-1914~~	
INC.	25	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Died:

Bureau notified:

Paid April 1915

Remarks: mrs C Mccreary [illegible] Sandusco Wash Co Ind 4/13/15

name of Soldier changed fr. William Birth alias Samuel P. Fletcher

Former Roll No.

6—579

NAME: Hermann Birth

Certificate No. 1048851

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/13/08	59.70
1908.	1	10	60
	2	6	60
	3	5	40
	4	7	60
1909.	1	9	60
	2	5	00
	3	9	60
	4	8	60
1910.	1	9	60
	2	13	60
	3	9	60
	4	8	60
1911.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	00
	4	7	60
1912.	1	13	60
	2	6	40
	3		
	4	2/24/13	57 00
1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3		
	4	Pd Grace Schulz	
1917.	1	& E Willis Tube	
	2	Detroit	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret E. Birth

Certificate No. 787100

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	11360	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	4/5	11360
	2	13	36 -
	3	9/14	36
	4		36
1916.	1		36
	2	26	36
	3		36
	4		36
1917.	1	3/2	36
	2	23	36
	3	25	36
	4		4813
1918.	1	3/5	75
	2	22	75
	3	23	75
	4	23	75
1919.	1	Account filed	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	20	75
	2	20	75
	3	16	75
	4	26	75
1921.	1	3/29	75
	2	6/25	75
	3	20	90 50
	4	12/2	90
	1	Account filed 3/	90
	2	28	90
	3	18	90
	4	2/16/22	90
1922.	1	3/3	90
	2	15	
	3	30	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 20	30
	2	14	30
	3	16	30
	4	12 19	30
1924.	1	12	30
	2	Account filed 17	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6—681

NAME: Birth William Va Samuel P Fletcher 5785 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936913 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P G 93 Ind | ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	12	23 Feb 07	18 May 07
Prisr	25	15 July 12	
	30	12 July 17	15 MAY 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

3/11 1914 Accrued to date 3/8/15

James G Berkey, Gdn

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Margaret E Birth, minor

Died: 3/11/14

Bureau notified: APR 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 5785

Home: Salem

6—681

NAME: Birthright, Louisa J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7474 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Robert B

Service: Pri Co D 3 Tenn Vols

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Jan 12, 1907	Feb. 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 24-1913

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: William Birth Alias Samuel P. Fletcher

Certificate No. 936913

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate: 10 12.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	28	4 73
	3	7	36.
	4	6	36.
1908.	1	6	36.
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	24-13	6 23
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	3/30	31 67
	2		75
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Acid	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Louisa J. Birthright 12

Certificate No. 74714

Last paid to: NOV 4 1906

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		93
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	19	3
	3	9	36
	4	13	
1910.	1	9	36.
	2	7	
	3	9	36
	4	7	
1911.	1		36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Birtley, Harriet A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 594501 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David P

Service Corp B 136 Pa

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926 4 30	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar 1-1929

Reported MAR 23 1929

Remarks:

Died 3/2 1929 Reimbursement order dated 8/14/29 payable to Valentine B. Birtley 115 Ferdinand St., Scranton, Pa.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birtley, Harriet A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 146

Certificate No. 594.561 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: David P.

Service: Corpl. B 136 Pa.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Nov 26 1904	July 6 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	4 · 30	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 489

6—679

NAME HARRIET A BIRTLEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 594501

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	23-48.33					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: 146 Harriet A. Birtley

Certificate No. 594.501

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,	
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	17/4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	9	4 30
	3	9	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ritsch Minna.

Certificate No. 516,625. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andreas

Service: Pvt. C. 8 Pa Inf

Section 4719, R. S.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	3 Oct 07	2-5
	12	APR 15 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Firtsell, John K

Certificate No. 316852. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt "M" 24 Ind. V. S. & H. Batty Ind. Vo. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$15	3 Feb 1907	28 June 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3304 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henga Ritsch

Certificate No. 316852

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1336 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 36			2	62.1 Rem.			2	21 Sep			2	Sep 1 '11			2	Sep	
	3				3	Section 4719, R. S.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 36 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John H. Pirtsell

Certificate No. 316852

Last paid to: Jan 1 '10

Rate: 12

Remarks: 1/1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 52 10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16 46			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17 46		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1 46			2				2	R I E U L 2			2	1910			2				2		
	3	L.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

B I R T W E L L, E B E N E Z E R

Certificate No. 1085862 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. r Cpl. Batty J — 1st Pa. Rgt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	11 Feb. 1908	12 Mch. 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10 1908

Bureau notified: JAN 5 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died DEC. 10 1908 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1909 payable to widow Margaret C $ 30

Former Roll No. 22-05 Act of June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Birtwell, Eliza

Certificate No. 654021 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt B 7 Mass.

6—5574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 15, 1928

Reported APR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: EBENEZER BIRTWELL

Certificate No. 1085862

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1907 under Act June 27, 1906 Rate: 1

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	30
	2	13	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1908.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	DEAD.	
	2	Acct pd wid Margaret E. in full	
	3	$2 80 2-19-1909 Cert sent	
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELIZA BIRTWELL

Certificate No. 654021

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birtwell, Eliza

Certificate No. 654,021

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri. B. 7

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	2 May 1908	4 Aug. 1908	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 265

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birtwell, John

366 1461

Certificate No. 1,111,514

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A, 197th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 5/08	Nov. 23/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~	~~Oct 30/12~~	June 7/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Oct 19/16					
Fees:	21	Oct 19/21					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eliza Birtwell ~~Act of May 11, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 306

Certificate No. 654,021

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	936	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	06
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.15
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 8 TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	2	9	4 90
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4 30
	1	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 366 John Birtwell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,111,514

Last paid to: 1461 Rate: ~~12.45.18.30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	35 80
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	6/30	36 = 18 40
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	6 INC.	46 50
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	~~4~~	~~54~~ 75 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	J. 4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9	4 50
	3	10	4 50
	4	11	4 50
	1	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Birtwell, Margaret C

894

Certificate No. 674.605

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer

Service: Pt & Corpl. D 1 Pa. Res. L. A.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Dec 19-1908	Feb 4-1909

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 427

6—679

NAME: Birtwell Robert ✓

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 684364 ✓

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt Corpl F 104 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~24 Aug 1907~~
2nd	15	13 Feb 1909	13 Mch 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ~~CHICAGO~~ Jan 29, 1913

Bureau notified: AUG 7 1913

Remarks:

828280 Dated Apr 4/13 Canceled

Check No. 1408262 Dated July 13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6481 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: 894 Margaret C. Birtwell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 674.605

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	19	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	17 4.	14 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4
1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Robert Birtwell 2617

Certificate No. 684364

Last paid to: 4July1907@8(ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 1524

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/11	16 40
	4		
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2	8	NT
	3	11	NDB
	4		
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	4/8	41 10
	3	8	NDB
	4		6 HLH
1910.	1		
	2	6	N.T.
	3	13	N. D. B.
	4		
1911.	1	6	A. M. F.
	2	8	NT
	3	8	A M F
	4		
1912.	1	8	S E R
	2	8	D D.
	3	10	A M F
	4		ACT MAY 11, 1912
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	5	Canc
	3	4	Canc
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Died Jan 29, 1913	
	4	Reported AUG 7 1913	
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Birtwell, Susanna L

(3—P. A. 2.)

1503

Certificate No. 294.504

DEAD

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abram C.

Service: Pt. A 197 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 8-1890	Jun 16-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10-916.

Bureau notified: NOV 9 1916

Remarks: Check No 29.426 Dated 11-4-16. Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2.

6—679

NAME: Birtwell Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,186,720

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. M, 1st Neb. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 2, 1920	April 7, 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 12 1921

6—681

NAME: 1503 Susanna L Birtwell DEAD

Certificate No. 294.504

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas Birtwell Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,186,720

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	22	108 80
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	24
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Birtwistle, James F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9220-66 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 12th Wash. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Feb 1907	17 July 1907				
	15	2 Dec 1907	11 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: SEP 30 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6409. JUN 27 1890 | Home: Ill.

6—681

NAME: Birtwistle - James. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 2098 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Acting Ensign, U.S.S. Minnesota.

Disability: G.S. wound L. leg, & slight recig in severe deaf. to ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	22	27. Aug. 1888	7. Dec. 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3 1909 | Bureau notified: OCT 22 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2443. | Home:

6—677

NAME: James F. Birtwhistle

Certificate No. 9-9-766

Last paid to:

Rate: 1s. 15.

Remarks: TH. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	40/53		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	5/20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	46		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		46		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	46	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	46		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		46		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED	22 Sept		4			REPORTED SEP 30 1909					4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Birtwistle.

Certificate No. 2098.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 22-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Birum, Andrew

57377 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 718.201

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Corpl a 1 Minn H a

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	~~12~~ ~~11 Sept 1891~~	~~6 Feb 1892~~			32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	27 June 1912					
1	22½	24 June 1917	JUN 2 1918				

Fees: E. E. M

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 8, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1733

Former Roll No. 2615

Home:

6—681

NAME: Birum, Anna L.

80723 (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 432290

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ener

Service: Corpl G. 30 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	19 Oct 1896
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 705

6—679

NAME: Andrew Birum

Certificate No. 718.301

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 17 ~~22.50~~

Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1		64 63
	2	4	36
	3	4	57
	4		
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	5	58 17
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	•	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1		96
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Anna C. Birum

Certificate No. 432290

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 3 5	
1909.	1	18	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	14	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

XC 874201
SC

PAYEE Carlos C. Birum FILE NO.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for all cards		
Unit 9 Room 520 B		Dumm per q
Certificate of Settlement being	held.	
Will be returned in files of Unit 9.		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar., 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1928

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Birum, Chauncy A.

Certificate No. 797586

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt F 1st Neb V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	28 Oct 1907	12 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: APR 23 1910

Remarks: Acct order dated 5/22/12

Former Roll No. 808 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Elizabeth Burnett FILE No. C 1607253

FILE No. C 1639257

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
1106	8/21/28	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar., 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1928

NAME: Chauncy A. Birum Certificate No. 797586

Last paid to: Rate: $15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	5460
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1909.	1	9	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1910.	1		45
	2	DIED	
	3	$25	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REPORTED APR 25 1910

Record published 1912

6—661

NAME OF SOLDIER: Birum Charley H.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 847272

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier: Corp. 1st Mob. Neb. Cav.

Guardian: Sarah E. Birum

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 1 12

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	13 Apl 1916	11 May 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Elmer~~	~~13 Sept 1916~~	~~12 Sept 1916~~
~~Hetta~~	~~" 14 June 1916~~	~~13 June 1916~~
~~Vesta~~	~~" 18 June 1913~~	
Jimmie	" 31 Aug 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped 6/18-18 on allowance to Wid. Sarah E. Cf. 847272

Former Roll No. Cert.

6—678

NAME: Birum Sarah E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Certificate No. 847272

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charney H.

Service: Pr. F. 1. Neb. Cavy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	12	Nov 27 - 1916	June 14 - 1918
	25	Oct. 6 - 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Jimmie~~	~~Nov 27-1916~~	~~Aug 31-1919~~

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Minors Cf-712706

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] MINOR

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks: JUNE 27, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		46 0 47
	3	23	54
	4	16	54
1913.	1		54
	2	13	54
	3	13	48
	4	20	42
1914.	1	14	42
	2	16	42
	3	14	42
	4	16	42
1915.	1	16	42
	2		42
	3	20	42
	4		42
1916.	1	3/4	42
	2		42
	3		42
	4	18	42
1917.	1	Account filed 3/2	42
	2	13	42
	3	21	42
	4	17	42
1918.	1	15	42
	2	17	42
	3		42
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		1
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah E. Birum ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842272

Last paid to: May 4-1918 Rate: 25-30

@ 12+2.

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		AH
	2	7/8	90 13
	3	16	81
	4	20	81
1919.	1	12	81
	2	24	81
	3	12	81
	4	12	76 87
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	12	30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bierig, Philip — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 4432 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 038956 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. C, 5 Da Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~1 March 1912~~	~~NOV 4 1907~~
	~~12~~ 17	31 May 1912	~~24~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	19	July 8 1912	FEB 18 1914
Inc.	22 50	July 8 1917	
	~~30~~	JUN 18 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Nov 26, 1921 — Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Died Nov 26 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 20 1922

Transferred to; Unable to widow: Cynthia Biesang

R R 1 - Winona, Minnesota

Remarks: Difference in name no bar to payment.

3837

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 7683 — Home: DEC 2 1922 — 6—681

NAME: Bisbe Elisha — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789.875 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt. F, 57 Reg. N.Y.V.

Disability: — Bonney. Ky.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 July 1890	20 Feb 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Died: 19 July 08 — Bureau notified: 29 Nov 09. P M

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Philip Pisano

Certificate No. 1038956

Last paid to: OCT 1901

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible] APRIL, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3	1742.00
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	1	36
	3	10	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1		
	2	MAR 7	2497 46 50
	3	4	
	4	4	62 53
1914.	1	5/6	4650
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	5	67 03
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 00
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	15[illegible]
1922.	1	4	150
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/1988	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—681

NAME: ~~Bisbe~~ Elisha Bisbe

Certificate No. 729.275

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1908.	1		
	2	8	
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—681

NAME: Bisbe Elvira **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.) **1480**

Certificate No. 641 509 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John Bisbe

Service: Pv. F. 157 N.Y. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	31 Jan. 1908	10 Apr 1908			
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9-1910 | Bureau notified: MAY 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 576 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbe Frances D.

Certificate No. | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: Stephen M.

Service: P. F. 157 Inf'd & B. 20 U.S.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	5 June 1911	22 July 1911			

Fees: 10 M. B. Stephens & Co.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: 6/14/14 | Bureau notified: JUL 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Elvira Bisbe

Certificate No. 641 509

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1936 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frances D. Bisbe

Certificate No. 726 737

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	aug. 8/1	11 60
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bisbe John Dead 5258 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 105590 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. F. 157 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	Mar 07	13 June 07				
Acc			10 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19-08 3-798 | Bureau notified: Feb 14-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3351 N.L. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Bisbe Stephen M. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 115043 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt. F 157 Inf. N.Y. Vol. | Randallsville NY

Disability: Gsw lt arm & lt side - 9 files

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	14	29 Apr 91	22 July 96				
Reis	15	7 Jan 1911	20 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO | Transferred to:

Died: 27 May 11 | Bureau notified: 15 June 11-3-798- 6/13/11. N.

Remarks: Frances D.

22 July 91

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: John Bisbe.

Certificate No. 105590

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/12	12.40
	3	6	36.
	4	9	36
1908.	1	4/20	18 4.
	2	Pd Elvira Wed.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Stephen M. Bisbe

Certificate No. 115043

Last paid to:

Rate: 14 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	42	
	3	7	
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	42
	2	6	44 90
	3	8/1 27 to	
	4	GROUP 1	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	State of Ohio.	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Bisbee A. Louise

Certificate No. 866.532

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George D.

Service: 1st Sgt and 2nd Lt. Co. 16—Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug 25		Oct 21. 1918	Apr 12. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME Bisbee, Abigaill

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 731646

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Sylvanus Bisbee

Service: Pt C 4 Mass

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 30 1925-

Reported SEP 5 1925

Remarks:

Died 8/30 1925 Reimbursement order dated 11-28-25

payable to Nancy E. Coffins
Taunton St.
Middleboro
Mass.

NAME: A. Louise Bisbee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 866,532

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4/30	110 83
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ABIGAILL BISBEE

Certificate No. 731646

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	1-27									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee, Abigaill

Certificate No. 731,646 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Sylvanus

Service: Pri. C, 4 Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	4 Oct. 1911	3 Nov. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. NOV 25 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bisbee, Albert

Certificate No. 1029958 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: ~~F~~ I & 2" Minn. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	11 Mch 1907	1 Nov 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Sept. 1909.

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1909

Remarks: Cleared Order dated 1/22/10

Former Roll No. 75 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abigail Bisbee ~~1st April 10, 1908~~ 494-11 Certificate No. 731,646

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 50 25~~ 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13 34 ✓	
1912.	1	8 36	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	20	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	1	4 30
	4	1	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Albert Bisbee Certificate No. 1029958

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	62 63	
1908.	1	11 ✓ 60	
	2	12 60	
	3	13 60	
	4	✓ 60	
1909.	1	8 60	
	2	8 ✓ 60	
	3	5 60	
	4	DIED 20 Aug. 19	REPORTED OCT 28 1909
1910.	1	Accrued paid Widow 9 Feb. 1910	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bisbee Albert P. 1591 ~~1214~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 604360 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt. K. 23 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue ~~12~~	~~1 Mar 1907~~		AUG 30 1907
Inc	20 Apr 1911		
Reissue 17	MAY ~~31 1913~~		FEB 8 1913

Fees:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~50~~ 30	~~Oct 15 1915~~	Nov 12. 1916
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Died Jan 27 1919 Account order dated May 9. 1919

payable to widow Hezediah L. Bisbee

J.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 1/27/19

Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

JUL 8 1916

1591

MAY 21 1919

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 2405.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bisbee Anna J (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 664516 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jesse D.

Service: Co. I. Batt. Maine V. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Apl 1908	31 Oct 1908
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: C. L. Cotter

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Dorothy R	25 Apl 08	22 Sept 09

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Albert P. Risbee

Certificate No. 604360

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19 22 30~~

Remarks: 3 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	52.40
1908.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	11	43.40
	4	5	45
1912.	1	5	75
	2	8	45
	3	5	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2		57
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1		57
	2	4	57.22
	3	4	57
	4		67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	103.60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	MAY 28	20.60
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	NO DATE OF	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	DATE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7/18	

6—681

NAME: Anna J. Risbee

Certificate No. 664.516

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 17 25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ED~~ OF MAY 1, 192

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	5/18	74.20
	4		
1909.	1	7	42
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	4	41.27
1910.	1	4	36
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1911.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	1	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	GROUP 1 PAID		
	4 TO JULY 4, 1922		
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Bisbee, Inna M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 924103 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George S

Service Pt E 80 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Aug 11 1922	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 7. 1925

Reported DEC 5 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee Anna M.

Certificate No. 924.103 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George S.

Service: Pr. E. 80" J N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 11. 1922	Nov 17. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: CHIEF 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1922

6—679

NAME ANNA M BISBEE

Certificate No. 924103

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									

3-10-21
2-11-19

NAME: Anna M. Bisbee

Certificate No. 924.103

Last paid to: Rate. 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	R			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11/19/83. ✓			3		
	4				4				4				4			1927	4	1218	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	148	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—931

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Certificate No. 878187 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Bisbee, Azelia A

Service: Dennis J

Pt D Me Coast Gds Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Oct 7-1925

Reported: NOV 5

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee Azelia A

Certificate No. 878.187 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1911 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Dennis J.

Service: Pt. D. Me. Coast Gds Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	25	Aug 9. 1919	Oct 14. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME AZELIA A BISBEE

Certificate No. 878187

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0574

NAME: Azelia A. Bisbee

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1906~~ ACT OF MAY 1 1920 | Certificate No. 878,187

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	11/6	20.83
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PA	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 19	
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	6	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Bisbee, Betsey S. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 622,555 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Corp. D. 37

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	16 Jan. 1906	16 Feb. 1907
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	I920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Bisbee Catherine A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 829454 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin E.

Service: Priv. B 17 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Dec 26-1916	Aug 16-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1,	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/21

6—679

NAME: BETSEY S. BISBEE, ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 661

Certificate No. 622,555

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	17	
	3	11	
	4	17	
1910.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	17	
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	06
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Catherine A. Bisbee

Certificate No. 29757

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	B.	
	3	9/1 145 33	
	4	4 64.67	
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—561

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee, Celinda J

Certificate No.: 293240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Ephraim

Service: Pvt G 111 Pa Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Oct 1890	27 May 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ct G.L

6—679

PAYEE BISBEE CHARLES. M, SC FILE No. 1163574

12-2-39 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request acc cds		
C.J. Leets, Loomis		
R520	Trip Co. K	
	DEC 4 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Celinda J Bisbee

Certificate No. 293240

Last paid to: APR 4 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1909.	1	9	
	2	2	
	3	12	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 832823

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Cpl Co "M" 1st Mo Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	16 Dec 1911	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
	30	22 May 1912	9 Oct 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

died 3/7 1922 Accrued order dated 11-14-22

Lucy E.

Former Roll No. 600 GENERAL LAW

Home: NOV 2 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Bisbee, David J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 832823

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl. Co 6 1st Mo Inf Bas

Disability: Ch. diar. & rheu & res dis of heart.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	16 Jan. 1895	26 June 1895
	17	17 Nov 1909	18 Jan 1910
	/	/	/

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

6 7

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 600

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 832823

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 70 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	5	
	2		
	3	4/22	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	3/7/23	56 67
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: David J. Bisbee

Certificate No. 832823

Last paid to: Rate: #6 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	48
	2	6	48
	3	6	48
	4	6	48
1910.	1	7	50 57
	2		51
	3	6	51
	4	7	51
1911.	1	7	51
	2		51
	3	8	51
	4		51
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bisbee, Dennis J.

Certificate No. 842,203

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F. Me. Coast Eds. ~~Inf.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~6 Aug. 1907~~	9 Mch. 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~4 June 1912~~	31 Mch. 1913
	19	16 July 1915	
	22½	16 July 1920	
	32	JUL 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 16. 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1919 3-1082

Remarks:

July 16 19

To Azelia A. Bisbee

R R Dorchester Stoughton, Mass.

Former Roll No. 33 NL

Home: AUG 27 1919

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee Diana

472

Certificate No. 647386

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alvan

Service: Pvt. A 154 N.Y. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	10 June 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1918	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Attorney

Transferred from: DECEASED

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 24, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 5283859 Dated OCT 1 1917 Canceled.

Osage Iowa

Former Roll No. 1336

6—679

JAN 19 1917

NAME: Dennis J. Bisbee

Act of May 11, 1912 1725

Certificate No. 842803

Last paid to: 4 mch 28

Rate: ~~5~~ 15.~~00~~ ~~1932~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	20	27.73
	2	6	36
	3	14	
	4	4	
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	11	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	36
	2		46.50
	3	4	
1914.	4	4	46.50
	1	5	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	52.10
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93.40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	~~4~~	~~96~~
	4		
1920.	1	11/6/19	45.87
	2		26
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Diana Bisbee

Certificate No. 647386

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7-1	15.33
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2		
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	~~4~~	~~60~~
1918.	1		died
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		9/17

JAN 19 30.93

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bisbee, Eliza A.

Certificate No. 248,908

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Pvt. D, 52

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	2 Mch. 1888	9 Nov. 1888
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~26~~

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee Eliza A. Dead

Certificate No. 662,184

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Levi B Bisbee

Service: Capt. K, 4th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	25 Aug. 1908	15 Oct. 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: June 20. 1916

Remarks: [illegible] No. 1083.0 Dated June 16 Cancel

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Eliza A. Bisbee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Certificate No. 248,908

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	10	
	4	18	
1910.	1	9	
	2	16	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eliza A. Bisbee

Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 662,184

Last paid to: 4 DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7/5	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1		
	2		36
	3		
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	GROUP 3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME
Bisbee, Ellen M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
507319

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service
Hannibal Jr
Sgt G 1 Me Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 9, 1923

Reported DEC 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: 1 Bisbee, Ellen M. ACT OF MAY .., 1920 81115

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
507319

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:
Hannibal, Jr.

Service:
Sgt G. 1 Me Cav

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	9 Feb 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, I920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1053

6—679

OCT 25 1916

NAME ELLEN M BISBEE

Certificate No. 507319

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCEL											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Ellen M. Bisbee

Certificate No. 507319

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 36	
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8	[illegible]
	3	14	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	60
	3	4	30
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee Emma H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 601448

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph Bisbee

Service: Wag. B, 24th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Dec. 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME Bisbee, Forrest E.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 388 377

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 32 & 31 Me Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 21, 1924	Aug 29 1924

6—0572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 15 1929 | Reported MAR 12 1929

Remarks: M.

Feb 15 1929 Accrued order dated JUN 24 1929

to widow Nellie E. Bisbee

8 Curtis St
Lewiston,
Maine.

NAME: Emma H. Bisbee

~~Act April 16, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 601,448

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1918. Rate: [illegible] 30 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1		
	2		36
	3		
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME FORREST E. BISBEE,

Certificate No. 388377

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— .50 .72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

8 15553

CHECK CANCELED

DEAT

R 29-7-880

NAME: Bisbee Forrest C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 388.377 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt D. 32 + 31 Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	~~10~~	~~21 Oct 1903~~	5 Feb. 1904
Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Nov 1909~~	10 Dec 1909
Reis	~~14~~	~~28 May 1912~~	22 Jany 1913

Fees:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~16~~	17 ~~Apr~~ 1913	
	20	17 Apr 1917	
	24	17 Apr 1922	1 Dec 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	35	Nov 17, 1919	

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Bisbee, Frederick G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7278 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138951 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt 20th unattached Co, Mass Mil Sup. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~18 Apr 1907~~ 17 Oct 1907	
Inc.	~~12~~	~~1 Aug 1911~~ 1 July 1911	

Fees: 2 - Paul & Co Wash D C

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	13	~~Jany 28 1915~~	May 17. 1915
	15	~~Feby [illegible]~~	J.
	18	~~Feby [illegible]~~	
	21	~~Feby 13 1917~~	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: by 41 Sta O. Seattle, Wash.

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 24463 Home: 6—681

NAME: Forrest E. Bisbee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 388.377

Last paid to: 4

Rate: ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	30
	2	4	30
	3	6	30
	4	10	30
1910.	1	4	36 93
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	11	36
	3	5	36
	4	2/12 4	36 240
1913.	1	4	42
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	42 12
1914.	1		48
	2	2	48
	3	4	~~48~~
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3		48
	4	4	50 27
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	88
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	92 83
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	Tr...	...
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick G. Bisbee

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1138951

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~12 15~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	24
1909.	1	11	24
	2	9	24
	3	11	24
	4	10	24
1910.	1	11	24
	2	10	24
	3	10	24
	4	12	24
1911.	1	10	24
	2	12	24
	3	19	36 27 2 fee
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	11 4	36
	3	4	39
	4	4	39
1916.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4	4	39
1917.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4		39
1918.	1	Inc.	40 40
	2	4	45
	3	4	87
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	Tr...	...
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Bisbee, George A.

Certificate No. 865 887

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp I 188 Ohio Vol Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 12, 1924

Reported NOV 1 1924

Remarks: Ok.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bisbee, George A.

Certificate No. 865,887

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1920~~ 6

Service: Cpl-I-188-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~2~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	17 Apr 07
	15 50	6 June 12	17 Mar 13
Reis.	19	19 Apr 14	
	~~22~~	19 Apr 19	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1264-02

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE A BISBEE

Certificate No. 865887

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: George A Bisbee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 865887

Last paid to: 6 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: ~~23,140~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	7.80
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	15	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	1436	
	2	3	
	3	1236	
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	19	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	16	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	27	34.27
	2	4	46.50 R
	3	4.	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	5	51.75
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	1	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93.40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	10 4	50
	3	11 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	4 4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bisbee George D.

Certificate No. 70,436

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: 1st Serg. 2 Ft. 16th Me Inf.

Disability: Wd. left arm & thigh, rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	3 March 1883	2 Jany. 1891				
Reis	30	5 Feb 1913	25 March 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 26. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1918 D-3.

Remarks:

Died May 26 1918 / Accrued order dated APR 12 1919

payable to widow A. Louise Bisbee, Rumford Maine

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. ME. APR 9 1919 ORIGINAL

Home: 6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bisbee, George D.

Certificate No. 827,044

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt., H, 38 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	28 Feb., '07	26 June, '07				

Fees: 0

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rptd by Com

Former Roll No. 111 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 10 Cottage St New Bedford Mass

681

NAME: George T. Tibbee

Certificate No. 72,436

Last paid to: Rate: $30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	72.
	3	8	72.
	4	8	72.
1909.	1	8	72
	2	24	72.
	3	8	72
	4	10	72
1910.	1	—	—
	2	27	144.
	3	9	72.
	4	8	72.
1911.	1	15	72.
	2	8	72.
	3	7	72.
	4	6	72.
1912.	1		72.
	2	17	72.
	3	17	72.
	4	4	72.
1913.	1		72
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1919.	1	#30833	
	2	J.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George D. Bisbee 2249

Certificate No. 827,044

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C12 Rate: 20

Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	2/5	25 60
	3		60
	4	6	60
1908.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	60
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bisbee George M

2408 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 645766

ARMY. INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt 6 Nans Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	~~7 Dec 1907~~ 5 Feb 1908	~~5 Feb 1908~~
~~Inc~~	20	16 Jan. 1909	5 Feb. 1909
Reis	30	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Feb 26 1918	Reimbursement order dated Apr 25 1918
payable to		Luke L. Bisbee,	
		J. Dickens, Iowa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 2/26/18

Bureau notified: APR 15 1918

Remarks: [illegible] 6418736 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled. D Spencer

aj

Former Roll No. 1-828

Home: APR 30 1918

6—681

NAME: Bisbee, George S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852,460

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pri, E 80 n. y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~21 Feb, '07~~	29 July, '07
Inc.	~~15~~	~~15 Apr. 1912~~	22 Apr. 1912
Reis.	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	23 Dec. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C.	~~30~~	~~April 8 1917~~	July 17. 1917
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	50	~~May [illegible], 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Apr 15 1921	JUN 23 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 28. 1922. [illegible] 1981 Bureau notified: AUG 21 1922

Remarks: Died July 28, 1922 Accrued order dated [illegible]

[illegible] widow Anna M. 302 Wakelee Ave., Ansonia, Conn.

JUL 30 1917

Former Roll No. 128 n s. BOSTON, MASS.

NOV 27 1922

Home:

ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: George M Bisbee

Certificate No. 6454 66

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~(a) 12~~ Rate: ~~15 20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	17	74 20
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	12	38 50
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	17	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2		
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	72 33
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	MAY 17	53
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	DEATH	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		3/26

6—681

NAME: George S. Bisbee, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2372

Certificate No. 852,460

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C6 Rate: ~~12 15 25 30~~

~~40~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4/1	1900
	3		36
	4	6	
1908.	1	6.	
	2	15	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	40 90
	3	6	45
	4	1/2 3 4	45 62 33
1913.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	TO JUNE	
1923.	1	4	~~216~~
	2	DEAD	
	3	R 12/8	132.
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee, Gertrude R.

Certificate No. 601028

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Noah

Service: Sergt K 89 my V.I
71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 July 1905	29 Nov. 1905
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1916 679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bisbee Gurdon E. alias John Pulley 2519 a

Certificate No. 1165901

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. G. 54. N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~29 May 1906~~	~~11 Jul. 1911~~
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~9 Mch. 1907~~	~~11 Jul. 1911~~
Reis	30	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7/11/11

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1915

Remarks: Orig'a ~~Cert~~ Mch 8, 1907 by reason of al[illegible] under Act July 6, 1907 at higher rate. Stacyville, Ia.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gertrude R. Bisbee

Certificate No. 60028

Last paid to:

Rate: 8=12 [redacted] 95—30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	8	[illegible]		1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	8	- -	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30		2		
	3	7	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—481

NAME: Gurdon E. Bisbee c/o John Pully,

Certificate No. 1165901

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.15~~ 30

Remarks: N.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4~~ ~~90~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	1	89.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	107.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	91		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fisher Hattie L

Certificate No. 51[illegible]74 | . ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John F

Service: Capt F B 62 x Inf C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	6	19 July 1908	12 Aug 1901			
	12	MAR 19 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bisbee, Henry A.

Certificate No. 734,765

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. I. 52 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reit.~~	~~12~~	1 Mch. 1907	23 Sept. 1907
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	6 Sept. 1907	7 Feb. 1908
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	21 May 1912	3 Oct. 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	22½	5 Sept 1912	20 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1917 3-888

Remarks: Check No 4974.918 Dated Sept 4 1917 Canceled
to Aug 8. 1917 Received SEP 13 1918
Sarah E. Bisbee

Williamsburg mass.

Former Roll No. 65 n 2 OCT 7 1918

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Hattie L Beebe

Certificate No. 578274

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 5 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	8	36
1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	11	36
	4	9	36 ✓
1912.	1	3	36 ✓
	2	1	36
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PA	TO AUG. 4, 19
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Henry A. Bisbee Act of May 11, 1912 2526

Certificate No. 734,765

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10 Rate: ~~12.75~~ ~~15~~ 22½

Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	30	12 20
	4	3/4	6 8.80
1908.	1	7	45.
	2	6	
	3	8.	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8.	
	3	4	
	4	7	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1911.	1	8	45
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	10/21	6 45. 13.33
	3		
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	
	2		5% 31.38
	3		67.50
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1		67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3		67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	10/27	48.75 ✓
	4		26
1919.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2s)

NAME

Bisbee, Hezediah L

Certificate No. 868056 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert P

Service

Pt K 23 Maine Inf

0—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported June 12, 1925 JUL 13 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Bisbee Hezediah L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868.056 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Albert P.

Service: Pvt K 23rd Maine Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 24. 1914	May 9-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: eta Jun

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 21 1919

6—679

NAME HEZEDIAH L BISBEE

Certificate No. 868056

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

$ 7/7

Lt P.M. 7/7

NAME: Hezediah L Bisbee — Act. April 19. 1908. — Certificate No. 868.056

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	-	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		3.3 ~~3.3~~
	2	MAY 28	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 85.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2	10 4 30	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bisbee Horatio

Certificate No. 1112123

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Colonel 9th Me Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~12~~	~~20 Apr 1907~~	10 Dec 1907
Inc	15	17 June 1909	24 June 1909
Reis	~~21½~~	~~4 July 1913~~	16 May 1913
Fees:	27	1 May 1914	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/20/16

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1916

Check No. 446463 Dated MAY 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: Jacksonville Fla

" " " 4/23/09

" " " 11/15-/18

" " " 3/16/11

" " " 4/16/12

1225

Former Roll No. 157 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee, Isabella

81309

Certificate No. 422662

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Corpl B, 7 Me

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	8 apr 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 12/28/15

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 949022 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1315

6—679

NAME: Horatio Bisbee

Certificate No. 1112123

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $1.25 Yr. 27.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		846
	2		
	3		
	4	17/12	425 54
1908.	1	5/23	
	2	5/23	72
	3	11/28	
	4	11/28	72
1909.	1	5/13	
	2	5/13	72
	3	1/11	
	4	1/11	85.70 x
1910.	1	5/10	
	2	5/10	90
	3	11/23	
	4	11/23	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5/7	
	2	5/17	90
	3	11/7	
	4	11/2	90
1912.	1	5/22	
	2	5/22	90
	3	10/3	
	4	7/3	90
1913.	1	4	45.
	2	4	45 x 65
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	5	65.05
	3		81
	4	4	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	31
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Isabella Bisbee

Certificate No. 422662

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	961	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1		
	2	20	36
	3	14	36
	4	1/	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	17	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		1/2

NAME: Bisbee James A. 1908. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 201.785 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~22.623~~ 37955

Service: Pv. H. 27th Mich V.I. and Pv. I. 3rd V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis. 15 Aug 1909 4~~			June 09		38	JUN 10 1913	
~~" 2/50 MAY 2 1912~~			OCT 17 1912				
Inc 27		May 14. 1914	Oct. 2. 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Delayed 1 mo. 15 d.~~

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1919

Remarks:

Died NOV 13 1919 Accrued order dated APR 15 1920

Payable to widow Rosabelle Bisbee

2143 - Palace Ave, S.W. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1758

Former Roll No. 868 ML APR 24 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bisbee James A (3—P. A. 1.) 868

Certificate No. 201 285 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv H 27 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~ 20 Apr 92			7 Oct 92				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3114

Home:

6—681

NAME: James A. Bisbee

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 201.285.

Last paid to: 4 June 09 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	81		4	~~4~~	~~114~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2		81		2	5/7	88 67		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	1.50		2	4	64 50		2		81		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: James A Bisbee

Certificate No. 201 285

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bisbee James O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547435 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Sgt A 1st Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	$6	Jan 4th 1915	Feb 25th 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1039 **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: 6—681

NAME: Bisbee Jennie M. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 491828 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: APR 15 1903

Name of Soldier: Walter Bisbee

Service: Priv Co I 2 8th Me Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Apr. 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Apr 2 1915 Bureau notified: June 26 1915.

Remarks: Check No. 18.10.66 Dated June 10 Cancelled

Former-Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6—679

NAME: James E. Pirtle

Certificate No. 95458

Last paid to: 12 Jan 1908

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	$ 45			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1945.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 45.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 45			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	CONCORD			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jennie M. Biebee

Act April 30, 1908

Certificate No. 491.828

Last paid to: 4 DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	36.		1916.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bisbee John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 97031 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 1st Lt. 1st Vt. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	30	17 May 1912	29 June 1912	Died Dec. 21, 1917 Accrued order dated Mar. 26, 1918. payable to widow Susan M. Bisbee Newport, Vt.			

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 Dec. 21, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5801879 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. CIVIL WAR.

Home: APR 5 1918

6—681

NAME: Bisbee John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 97021 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: 1st Sgt. & 1st Lt. F. S. 11th Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Fistula, piles, varicocele & testicle & g. d. w. l. fin.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	1 Aug. 1866	12 Nov. 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 1462

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eric Fiske

Certificate No. 97131

Last paid to: Apr. 4. 1912 Rate: .30

(c 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	1.40		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	2	70		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1	TO DATE OF		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	25	78		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Eric Fiske

Certificate No. 97131

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	Dropped to allow under Act of Mar. 11 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	72		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	72	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bisbee John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 14.475 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. 1st Cl. 4th Div. Sup.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~$~~	~~1 Feb 1906~~	~~4 Dec 1906~~				
Reis.	19	1 Mch. 1913	25 June 1913				
	22½	25 Feb. 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 16th 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1917 D 3

Remarks: Check No. 4976.320 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bisbee, Joseph F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1229706 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. 20 Unatt. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	12	21 Feb. 1907	15 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/27/1911

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.

Former Roll No. 61 NL BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 5 Bennett St., Malden, Mass.

NAME: Joseph F. Bisbee

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 374425

Last paid to: Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	51
	3	9	51
	4	9	51
1909.	1	8	51
	2	9	51
	3	6	51
	4	4	51
1910.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	8	51
	4	5	51
1911.	1	4	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	6	51
1912.	1	6	51
	2	5	51
	3	6	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	51
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1		57
	2		57
	3		57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	GROUP 3	
1918.	1	inc.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph F. Bisbee

5332

Certificate No. 929,706

Last paid to: 1 June 07 @ 10 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	28	87 ✓
	3		06
	4	6	
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	4	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	7	36
1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bisbee, Julia M.

RELEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668,009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Pvt. D, 2

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	8 May 1908	30 Nov. 1908
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	21 July 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17, 1916. Bureau notified: Dec. 27 1915.

Remarks: No. 129721 Dated Dec 19 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 100 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee, Julia F

Certificate No. 668,009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles Elliott

Service: Pvt. D 2 Mass Inf

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 17 1916	22 Feb 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible], KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17-1918 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Julia M. Bisbee Act April 19, 1908 1317 Certificate No. 668,009

Last paid to: [illegible] 1903 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	36
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	10	
1910.	1	16	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	5	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 20 25 Remarks: [illegible] 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		43 20
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	21	36
1912.	1		36
	2	15	36
	3	24	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3 7 1 7 4 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co. "I" 2nd Maine and 2nd Reg 2nd Div. 9th A.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinst	6	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Inc.	24	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: April 21 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow. Vide dated Oct. 2 [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bisbee Lewis C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5253 (3—P. A. 1.) ~~4002~~

Certificate No. 1019510 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act 14th Dec. 1907~~

Service: Capt. D. 16 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	JUN 24 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~4 June 1909~~	JUN 21 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	21		Inc.	72	Sept 7. 1920	to OCT 4 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEF

Transferred to:

Died: July - 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks:

OCT -8 1920

3253

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 6883

Home:

6—681

NAME: Levi R. Elkins

Certificate No. 97,744

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	948	30
	4	7	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	6	45
	3	10	45
	4	7	45
1909.	1	9	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	54 83
	4	5	60
1910.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	5	60
1911.	1	5	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	
	4	11/3	12
1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	CONCORD	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis C. Bisbee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 101951O

Last paid to: APR 1927 12

Rate: ~~15 20 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	18	45 60
	4	9	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	12	45
	3	16	49 17
	4	6	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	5	60
1912.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	12	104 33
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141 1980
	4	26 4	150
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee, Lucinda P.

Certificate No. 152.672

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Asaph

Service: Pvt. G. 3

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 MAR 86	7 Aug. 1871

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/21/11 (Same)

Bureau notified: JAN 1 1912

Remarks: Died 21 Nov. 1911, pay. Flora G. Staples
31.20 Reim. claim / Order 11 Jan. 1912

Former Roll No. 17

11-11-22/4
11-9-18
1/2 10
1/31
11

BOSTON, MASS.

29 Rund 1v Legion Hous 2

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bisbee Lucius A. DEAD 2421 5-9-13

Certificate No. 222 725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. B-12" N.Y.V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	20	26 Feb 07	20 June 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6-03-38 2

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 387 N 2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucinda P. Bisbee 445

Certificate No. 152,672

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	14	36
	2	7	
	3	11	36
	4	1/12	31 20
1912.	1	Amb	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucius A. Bisbee

Certificate No. 222 725

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/15	26.13
	3	10	60
	4	7	60
1908.	1	7	60
	2	8	60
	3	5	60
	4	7	
1909.	1	5	60
	2	12	60
	3	1	
	4	8	60
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Bisbee, Lucy E

Certificate No. 923837

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David J

Service: Corp Co C 6 Reg Mo St Mil Cav

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 9 1922	Nov 14 1922			

Died June 28, 1926

Reported -- JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee Lydia

Certificate No. 730925

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Levi B. Bisbee

Service: Pvt. Co. E. 11th Reg N.H. Vol. Inf. 2nd Musc Band 2nd Brigade 2nd Div 9th Army Corps

80

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	1st June 1911	Oct 20th 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: N.C. A.T. Poulson - Paid -

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 22, 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 7 - 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 13 1917

6—679

NAME LUCY E BISBEE

Certificate No. 923837

Fees $10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 10/5/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6071	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER 5-3754		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Lydia Bisbee

Certificate No. 731925

Last paid to: Rate: 1/72 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	28	49.20
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	24 36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5/4

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee Margaret P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 757324

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas R. Bisbee

Service: 2" Lt. F. 196" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	5 Mch. 1913	APR 28 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 1 fee to Bommhardt & Co 6/16/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee Maria E.

870

Certificate No. 660599

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Sgt 3 Indpt. Batty. Do L.A.

81

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	6 June 1908	30 Oct 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 3/14/18

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1918

Remarks: Inv. acc'd allowed as Maria-Bisbee

Mason City, Ia.

15

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 12 1917

NAME: MARGARET P BISBEE

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 757324

Last paid to 757324 Rate 12 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	16	35 60
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP [illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Bisbee

Certificate No. 660599

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks: OCT 22 1908 47 20 X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	23	4 20
1909.	1		
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4	20	36
1910.	1	17	
	2	18	36
	3	11	
	4	25	
1911.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1912.	1	5 4	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1917.	1	JAN 10 4	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	~~4 75~~ GROUP [illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbee Martha A.

Certificate No. 340.122

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: David O. Bisbee

Service: Corp. K, 23rd Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 May 1892	11 Aug. 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Feb. 21, 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAY 27 1915

payable to Ella M. Lebroke R.1 Box 45 North Waterford Me.

6—679

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME. JUN 1 1916

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bisbee Martin V.

ACT MAY 11 1912

308

Certificate No. 179.310

ARMY INVALID DEAD.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pt. B 17th Pa Cav.

Disability: G.S.W. L. thumb; rheum. affection of head.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREAS~~E~~	~~24~~	~~May 1 1908~~	June 30/08
~~REISS~~	~~24~~	~~June 12 1912~~	June 30 '15
	30	Apr 15 1915	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died 11/27 1916 Reimbursement order dated 8/10/17

Payable to widow Catherine A.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23. 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 21 1916

Remarks: Ded at S-fr 12/9/90 to 7/20/97- Act 6/27/90.

Former Roll No. 25

Home:

6—681

NAME: Martha A. Bisbee

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 340122

Last paid to: 4 [illegible] 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	DEAD	
	3	6/23/15	3 20
	4		J.
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Cancel	
	2		
	3	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 308 Martin V. Bisbee.

Certificate No. 179,310

Last paid to: [illegible] 1917

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	72
1910.	1	9	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	7	72
1911.	1	9	72
	2	6	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	10	72
	4	8	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	6	93 80
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	9/21	
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2	12/18

6—681

NAME: Bisbee, Mary Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 507651 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible] 27, [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Charles D.

Service: Cpl. F, 27 Me.

ISSUES.				MINOR—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	7 July 1899				
Dup.	8	7 July 1899	12 Aug. 1908			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/27/1912 Reptd. by P. M.

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 165 BOSTON, MASS.

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 6—679

NAME: Bisbee Orlando A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.036.146 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. F. 1 Mass Inf.

Disability: Mal. paro. + dis. throat.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~8~~ [illegible]	~~11 Sept. 1906~~	17 Oct 1906				
Inc	14	4 Mch 1908	10 April 1908				

Fees: $2 Pr Monthly Loc.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: MARY ELIZABETH BISBEE, 1713 Certificate No. 507,651

Last paid to: DEC 1906 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	10	
	3	18	
	4	13	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	15	
	4	8	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Orlando A Bisbee WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1036.146

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 Rate: 14 (~~$12~~)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	42
	3	7	42
	4	9	42
1909.	1	12	42
	2	8	42
	3	8	42
	4	6	42
1910.	1	9	42
	2	8	42
	3	13	42
	4	7	42
1911.	1	6	42
	2	8	42
	3	5	42
	4	5	42
1912.	1	8	42
	2	7	42
	3	5	42
	4	4	42
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1915.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1916.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1917.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1918.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1919.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1920.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1921.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1922.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	TO 5	
1923.	1	9	4 42
	2	9	4 14
	3	13	4 14
	4	12	4 14
1924.	1	11	4 14
	2	2	4 14
	3	3	4 14
	4	4	4 14
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—651

NAME: Bisbee Philip (3—P. A. 1.)

13992

Certificate No. 881100 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Serg. Co. 5 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue.	~~12 27 Feb 1907~~		7 Aug 1907
	24	Feby 14, 1914	MAR 14 1913
	30	Feby 14, 1919	

Fees: Rem Nifa

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10 1916. Bureau notified: Gov. P.H.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1236½ 2289. Home: P.H. 7/16/14

6—681

NAME: Bisbee Rosabelle James A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886.436 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service: Pr H. 27 Mich Inf and Pr S. 3 V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 3. 1919	Apr 15. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Frank S. Blake. 5/7/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 12. 1922. 3-1081 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks: July 12 '22 Reimbursement order dated APR 26 1923 50 Detroit st SW. Grand Rapids Mich.
payable to Madge B. Bisbee

Former Roll No. APR 23 1920 APR 26 1923

6—679

NAME: Philip Bisbee P.C. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 881100

Last paid to: 08 June 07 Rate: [redacted] 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17 72 P H.		1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	17 72 P.H.			2				2				2		
	3	13	48 93		3	14	36		3	17 72 PH			3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	12	36		4	15 72 PH			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	[illegible] 72 [illegible]		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	13	36		2	19 72 PH			2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13	36		3	72 [illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	36 P.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4/28/90	7.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	Inc.	58.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	17	72 P H		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	17	72 P.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rosabelle Bisbee ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 886.436

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of Sept. 17, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4 90	CHECK CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee T			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5/7 73 83 ✓		1924.	1	[illegible]		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75 B.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4	5/9/39. ✓			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2	23			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bishee Sarah E

(3—P. A. 2.)

9644

Certificate No. 381398

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Lander D

Service: P. F. 1 Maine L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	28 Apr 93	12 Aug 93			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1912

Remarks: CERTIFICATE ISSUED TO Ward I Co ORDER COMPS

Former Roll No. 9417 G L

6—679

NAME: Bishee Sarah E.

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 853.399

ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~. WIDOW.

Law: ACT APP 19 1918

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Pr. A. 52 Mass Militia Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Aug 15. 1917.	Sept 28. 1918	Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 6. 1917					

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19 1922 -

Bureau notified: 3-3001 FEB 28 1922.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1918

Home:

6—682

NAME: Sarah E Bishee

Certificate No. 381398

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	26	22	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/11	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/5	36	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Bishee

Certificate No. 853399

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	10/17	30733		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Bisbee, Susan M.

Certificate No. 841.967

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: 1st Sergt, 1st Lieut and Capt B 8th Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	January 2. 1918	March 26. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 1 - 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 5 1918

6—679

NAME: Bisbee, Susan M. P.

Certificate No. 607,143

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pri. B. 45

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	19 Nov. 1905	3 Apr. 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21, 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~Sept~~

DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME: Susan M. Bisbee — Act of April 19, 190[illegible] — Certificate No. 841.967

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Remarks
1907.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1908.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1909.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1910.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1911.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1912.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1913.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1914.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1915.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1916.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1917.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1918.	1			
	2	25	76.67	
	3	4	75	
	4	4	75	
1919.	1	4	75	
	2	4	75	
	3	4	75	
	4	4	75	
1920.	1	4	75	
	2	4	75	
	3	4	85.50	
	4	4	90	
1921.	1	4	90	
	2	4	90	
	3	4	90	
	4	4	90	
1922.	1	4	90	
	2	4	90	
	3	4	90	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
	4			
1923.	1			
	2			GROUP 1
	3			
	4			
1924.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

9 4 60 CHECK CANCELLED

6—681

NAME: Susan Y.P. Bisbee — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — 552 — Certificate No. 607,143

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Remarks
1907.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1908.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1909.	1			
	2	9	36	
	3	14		
	4	6		
1910.	1	9		
	2	9		
	3	13		
	4	8		
1911.	1	8	36	
	2	7		
	3	11		
	4	7		
1912.	1	20	✓	
	2	8		
	3	11		
	4	7		
1913.	1	4		
	2	4		
	3			
	4	4	36	
1914.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36	
	3	4	36	
	4	4	36	
1915.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36	
	3	4	36	
	4	4	36	
1916.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36	
	3	4	36	
	4	4	36	
1917.	1	4	60	
	2	4	60	
	3	4	60	
	4	4	69.67	
1918.	1	4	75	
	2	4	75	
	3	4	75	
	4	4	75	
1919.	1		75	
	2	4	75	
	3	4	75	
	4			GROUP 3
1920.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1921.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1922.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1923.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1924.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

NAME: Bisbee, Sylvanus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 615,760 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. "F"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	23 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907				
Inc.	20	16 Nov. 1907	7 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/23/1911 Bureau notified OCT 14 1911

Remarks: Rep'td by Com. F
Died Sept. 23, 1911. Payable to widow,
Abigaill Bisbee, Order Nov. 3, 1911.

Former Roll No. 23 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 73 Jo Warren St Middle Town Conn

6—681

NAME: Bisbee, Thomas R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 930,222 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2 Lt F 196 Ord.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dis	12	2 Apr 96	22 Apr 97.				
Rets.	19	24 May 12	14 Jan 13				
R. & I.	25	31 Jan 13	[illegible]				

Fees: Indigent 24 Feb. 13. Address Risdon
Payable to Matthew J. Bisbee. Tel

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 24 3 Mr Columbus O

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3879

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sylvanus Bisbee 3995

Certificate No. 615760

Last paid to: 4 mch.07 @12 Rate: 5 20

Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/3	1 10 ✓	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		✓		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3		4 ✓		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	11/10	1/33 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/3 4	45 18 ✓	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas R Bisbee DECEASED

Certificate No. 930222

Last paid to: Rate: 12-19-25-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4	Columbus,			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	5/10	$5.30	Died	Feb 24/13	Paid		Margaret P. Bisbee											
	2				2			Grant	Cleveland			21	15706	Platt	Av.	N. E.							
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3																	
	4	9	36		4																		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bisbee, Watson H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Special Act. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 337,121

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law. 3100

Service: Cpl D 10 Mich Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Dep~~	~~20~~	~~Mar 9. 1917~~	26 Mar 07	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Dep	20	Mar 9. 1917	Oct 31, 1911	Inc.	72	Mch 21-1921	JUN 4 1921
~~Inc.~~	~~36~~	~~Mch 9. 1917~~	April 2. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 2/1922. Hyp fr Mich Ld Home

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1922

Remarks:

Journal Roll No. JUN 24 1921 ~~APR 21 1917~~ 8 3693

Home: 2745 6—681

NAME: Bisbee Willis A. (3—P. A. 1.) 464.

Certificate No. 1142525.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: P.D. 5 U.S.A.

Disability: Mal Pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~C~~	~~6~~	~~25 Jan 07~~	31 Jan 08				
Rel	6	15 Dec 09	23 Nov 12				

Fees: 10 A Act 11/23/12

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Dropped by Com's order of Jany 26 1910~~ ~~a/c "~~ ~~as a ratable degree of disability is no longer~~ ~~shown to exist.~~ Payment should ~~be~~ ~~" " up to~~ ~~and including 25 March 12 1909.~~

Former Roll No. 387

Home:

6—681

NAME: Watson F. Bisbee

ACT OF MAY 1, 192~~ACT~~ ~~OF MAY 11~~, 1920 — Act of Aug. 7, 1917

Certificate No. 357421

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~36~~ 72

Remarks: THE CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	90
	2	9	90
	3	11	90
	4	10	90
1910.	1	9	90
	2	6	90
	3	10	90
	4	16	90
1911.	1	8	90
	2	9	90
	3	5	90
	4	11	90
1912.	1	5	90
	2	6	90
	3	10	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	108 20
	3	4	108
	4	4	108
1918.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	108
	4	4	108
1919.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	108
	4	4	108
1920.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	165.40
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 53
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Willis A. Bisbee

Certificate No. 1142525.

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	18
	4	24/4/10	26. 20
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/3/207	80
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18 ✓
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	10/23	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 6
	2	2	4 6
	3	1	4 6
	4	12	4 6
1924.	1	1	4 6
	2	2	4 6
	3	3	4 6
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card,

6—681

NAME: Bisbee Winslow (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 831762

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pvt Co K 124 N.Y. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 March 1907	15 Oct 1907.	[illegible]	19	June 10. 1914	June 29, 1914
"	~~25~~ 24	May 1912	7 Dec. 1912		22	June 10, 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

372 O.S.

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1922

Remarks: Lotus, Fla

Former Roll No. 3323 / 292 Act of June 27 1890.

Home: 7-10-14

6—681

NAME: Bisbee, Wright

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 491243

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: 1 Lt. F, 7th Inf. Capt. D, 7

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	23 Feb. 1907	15 June 1907				
Inc.	20	10 July 1908	28 Sept. 1908				
Reis.	30	18 May 1910	3 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1917 [illegible] reported by P. M. at Norway Me.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Check No. 367503 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 40 N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wesley Bisbee

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1890
Certificate No. 831762

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 07 Rate: $12 ~~15~~ 20 X ~~32~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2278
	2		
	3		
	4	7	65 41
1908.	1	20	36
	2	15	
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	3/10	36
	2	10	36
	3	24	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3		36
	4	15	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	4	
	4	21	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46.50
	3	5	52 80
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57 80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	[redacted]	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wright Bisbee

4493

Certificate No. 491243

Civil War

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12 Rate ~~8~~ 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	29	10 10
	3		45
	4	6	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	13	45
	3	10 5	9 45 9
	4	9	60
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	16	8 60 5 33
	3	9	90
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	9 0
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Risbey, Charles E.

Certificate No. 496 742

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K, 2nd Kansas Vol Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4. 1926	
Inc	72	Nov 6,1926	Apr 9,1927

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 19.1929

Reported JUL 15 1929

Remarks: Cols S S Hume

Colo ad. 3/17/29

NAME: Bisbey, Charles E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 496742.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt "K." 2" Ks. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Mch 1908	1 Jan 1908
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
	25	7 June 1912	16 Apl 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	11 May 1917	16 Apl 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 402

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES E BISBEY

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 496742

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCEL

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Charles E. Bisbey

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 496742

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1c 10c 30.~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1937.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	78 13
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		15
	2		
	3		
	4	15	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	15	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	24	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	141 79
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc 4	88 83
	4	4	90
1918.	1	1	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2		
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	Dr.
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923.	1		
	2	9 4	50
	3	10 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Bisbey, John

Certificate No. 223 430 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Sgt B 23 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 9, 1926	July 9, 1926
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 22, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 26. 1926 | Reported JAN 17 19[illegible]

Remarks: Ck

P.C. Box 1150 San Diego Calif

last Dec 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 6 - 1927

widow Eddie M. Bisbey

AUG 2 1926 DEC 2 1926

NAME Bisbey John

Act of May 11, 1918 1311 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 223,430 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt B-23 Ill Vol Inf

Disability: G.S.W. Lft. forearm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	36	~~20 Apr 18~~	8 May 18				
REISSUE	40	Jan 18-1919	Mch 14-1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. WAIH 743 1919/4

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN BISBEY

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 223430

Fees

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 90 ~~72~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ~~93~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ~~4~~ 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: John Bisbey

~~Special Act.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. 223430

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	108	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	108		2	4	108		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	108		3	4	108		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	108		4	7	108		4	4	108		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	108	1912.	1	6	108	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	108		2	7	108		2	4	108		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	108		3	5	108		3	4	108		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	108		4	4	108		4	4	108		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	108	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	108		2				2	4	108		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	108		3	4			3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	108		4	4	108		4	4	108		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	108	1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	108		2	4	108		2	4	108		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	108		3	4	108		3	4	108	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	8	108		4	4	108		4	4	108						4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Bisbey, Mary L H

Certificate No.
338768

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Allen O Abbott

Service
2 Lt H 19 NY Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug 6, 1925

Reported: SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2)

Bisbey Mary L H

Certificate No.
338768

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
FORMER WIDOW
APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
Allen O Abbott

Service:
2 Lt H 19 NY Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	20	Sept 26 1916	Aug 8. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Nofee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 : 1917

6—679

NAME MARY L H BISBEY

Certificate No. 338768

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary L H Bisbey

Certificate No. 338768

Last paid to.

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	SEP 6/18	~~55~~
	3		
	4	6 60	
1918.	1	4 74.67	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 [illegible]	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2	12 4 30	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	3 1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—6574

6—681

NAME: Bisbin, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2639 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. C. : Pa. R.A

Disability: Gunshot head and face affecting eyes.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	13 Mch 1889	19 July 1889				
Inc	40	9 May 1912	23 May 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/15 - (Am | Bureau notified: MAR 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. +38 G R | Home: Alexandria. Pa 6—681

NAME: Bisbin. C. John A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 271360 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. F 195 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens.~~	~~15~~	~~1 May 1912~~	~~31~~ July 1912	Inc.	15	June 6 1913	DEC 17 1913
				"	18	June 6 1917	E. E. 17
				"	21	June 6 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1917 | Bureau notified: APR 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3907640 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. A.J | Home: 6—681

NAME: Henry Bisbin

Certificate No. 3639

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~32~~ 40

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		120		2				2				2		
	3				3	3			3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	11	108 33/31		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	11	120		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4				4				4				4	3/15	

6—681

NAME: John A. Bisbin

Certificate No. 27360

Last paid to 7/4-12-12

Rate: ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	40 57		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~ ~~45~~			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	INCR 47	80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 31	39 387	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3	INCR			3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bisbing, Jch[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7411

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt F 195 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Feb 1895	24 Jan 1896

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1337 A 1

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bisbing, Albert H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 752987

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912,~~ ~~Act of February 6,~~ 1907.

Service: Pvt I 51 Pa vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 May 1891	13 Apl 1892
Reis	6	4 May 1895	3 July 1895
Inc	8	18 Oct 1900	28 April 1901
Inc	10	14 May 1902	25 Sep 1902

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Feby 1907	14 Mar 1907
Inc	15	16 Apl 1912	30 Apl 1912
REISSUE	25	JUN 13-1912	MAY 1- 1913
	30	April 14-1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 3, 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1914

8-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1913

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 3/25/10

6—681

NAME: [illegible] A. [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 1½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	30	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	0	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH Act May 11 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Albert H. Bisbing

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 752987

Last paid to: 12-4 mar 1910 Rate: [illegible] 25

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	492	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	5 24	
	3	5 36	
	4	5 36	
1911.	1	6 36	
	2	5 36	
	3	5 36	
	4	6 36	
1912.	1	6 36	
	2	15 37 80	
	3	6 45	
	4	25 45 Mt. H.	
1913.	1	19 Mt. H.	
	2	30 117 Mt. H.	
	3	6 45 Mt. H.	
	4	6 Mt. H.	
1914.	1	12 75 Mt. H.	
	2	DEAD.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pisbing Albert 12,520

Certificate No. 752 age

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6. '07

Service: Co. I. 5. Pa. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Feb-07	4 Mch 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to: TRANS. TO ... COMRS. ORDER OF ...

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 1 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 107-02

Home: D. H.

6—6×1

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pisbing Charles M. 18 353

Certificate No. 117.294

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: Corp. A 24" N. J. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ISSUE	20	Feb. 12/07	Mch 2/07.
"	22 50	May 21-1912	Oct 7-1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	3 ✓	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 192[illegible]	
"	72	July 24. 1920	JUN 16 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1922

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—6×1

NAME: Albert S Bisbing

Certificate No. 75.2.987

Last paid to: 1-1-Indef Rate: 2-

Remarks: 2320 D.H. 3 Dec

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5	1270
	2		360
	3	10	360
	4		
1908.	1	10	360
	2		
	3	10	360
	4		
1909.	1	1	1360
	2		
	3	11	360
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2	TRANS. TO COMG. UNDER OF	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	Columbus	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: 18 Charles M. Bisbing

Certificate No. 117,294

Last paid to: 353 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~2250~~ ~~32~~ 30 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	57 87
	3	5	60
	4	4	60
1908.	1	11	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1909.	1	1	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1910.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	5	60
1911.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1912.	1	5	60
	2	7	60
	3	10 34	5 60 60 08
	4	4	67 50
1913.	1	4	67 50
	2		67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2		67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	6/25 4	205 33 150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1927
1923.	1	9	4 72
	2	10	4 72
	3	4	72
	4		12
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

NAME: Bisbing David S. 26

(3—P. A. 1.) 522

Certificate No. 713870

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. L. 2" N. J. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb 25/07	June 1/07				
"	27	May 24-1912	Nov 22-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Check No. 344758 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 2., 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bisbing, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.) 103

Certificate No. 6530

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt. C 91 Pa

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 3 1863	June 8, 1867
	12	Mch 19 1886	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: April 9 1918

Bureau notified: APR 16 1918 Check No. 6687216 Dated 5-4-18 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

6—679

NAME: 26 David S. Bisbing

Certificate No. 743870

Last paid to: 522

Rate: ~~20~~ 27

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/3	18.40
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1908.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	16	60
1909.	1	8	60
	2	7	60
	3	12	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	7	60
1911.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	60
	4	7	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	7	60
	3	9	60
	4	6	60
1913.	1	4	81
	2		81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2		81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4		81
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~81~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

NAME: 103 Elizabeth Bisbing

Certificate No. 6530

Last paid to: November 4, 1908,

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	November 4, 1908,	
1909.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	17	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2		~~75~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbing, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 64361 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Edward H

Service: Pa 155 Pa

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19th Oct 1886	1st May 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 1911 | Bureau notified: 1st May 19

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59 F. L.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bisbing, Elizabeth H. 120

Certificate No. 64 564 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Capt. I 51 Pa

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	20	June 7 1864	Feb 24 1874

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died 7-22-1913 Reimbursement order dated		
payable to		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 29, 1913 P.M | Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 71

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Bisbing

Certificate No. 94301

Last paid to: APR 4 1906

Rate: 1 ??

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	18	36
1911.	1	9	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: 120 Elizabeth H Bisbing

Certificate No. 64.564

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	8	60
1910.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	9	60
	4	5	60
1911.	1	6	60
	2	8	60
	3	8	60
	4	8	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	9	60
	3	7	60
	4	9	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2		60
	3		60
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Check No. 2254233 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 2

NAME: Bisbing Ingham H. 30 (3—P. A. 1.) 1115

Certificate No. 952,992. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Lt. C 22" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~Feb. 1907.~~	~~May 9/07.~~
[illegible]	20	July 15/09	aug. 5/09
REISSUE	22.50	May 23/12	Nov. 9/12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	22	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	Mar 3, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 23 1920

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: From ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bisbing Nelson (3—P. A. 1.) 2046

Certificate No. HQH.487. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co 176 Pa D M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addtl.	8	Dec. 22, 91	Oct. 8/92
INCREASE	12	July 18, 06	Sept 25/06

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/10/10 - C.V.

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 0.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: 30 Brigham W. Bisbing

Certificate No. 952,992

Last paid to: 1115 Rate: ~~1st~~ 20 28.50 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	29	7.50
	3	6	45
	4	4	45
1908.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1909.	1	4	15
	2	16	35
	3	4	15
	4	6	60
1910.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1912.	1	5	60
	2	4	60
	3	5	60 13.42
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	67.50
	2		67.50
	3	4	
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	84.60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	11/4	150
1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2	11	150 SH
	3	12	150 SH
	4	11	150 SH
1922.	1	8	150 SH
	2	8	150 SH
	3	3	PAID
	4		1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	7	150 SH
	2	10 6	50 SH
	3	11 8	50 SH
	4	12 6	50 SH
1923.	1	6	50 SH
	2	7	50 SH
	3	7	50 SH
	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Nelson Bisbing

Certificate No. 494,487

Last paid to: 2046 Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	17	2 80
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	GROUP 8	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Died 5-10-10 Widow Accrued Order	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Paid 8-8-10	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bisbing Samuel 49 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789.616 ARMY INVALID. DEAD 2228

Service: Pt. 4, 3" Pa. Rez.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	Feb. 23/07.	June 27/07.
	20	Feb. 8/12	Feb. 17/12
RE-ISSUE	27	May 21-1912	Oct 9-1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	30	May 21/12	July 11/13

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24, 1914 Bureau notified: NOV 16 1914

Remarks: JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bisbing, Sidney 1462 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 706.995 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: Pt. 6, 176" Pa. D. M.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	May 31/10	aug. 8/10
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			MAR 23 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6, 1918 Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 49 Samuel Bisbing — DEAD

Certificate No. 489,616

Last paid to: 2228

Rate: ~~15~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/12	7 10
	3	6	4 5
	4	5	45
1908.	1	4	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	4	45
1910.	1	5	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	5	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	4	59 33/103
	3	6 25/103	6 17/103
	4	6	81
1913.	1	4	81 30/103
	2	47/15	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 1462 Sidney Bisbing

Certificate No. 706995

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	17 25 60	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	1	[illegible]
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8 1/27	

6—681

NAME: Bisbing Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 187,789 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl H 5 Penna Vol H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~25 Mch 1907~~	20 Nov 1907.		32	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	22 50	5 June 1912	26 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: 3 26 [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 26 1920 | Bureau notified: APR 24 1920

Remarks: Mch 26 died 1920 Reimbursement order dated May 12 1920 payable to Jesse A. Ryan

Former Roll No. 2711 GENERAL LAW | Home: 6—681

NAME: Bisbo, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 177180 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: act June 27, 1890

Service: Priv. C. 185 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add.	12	Aug. 20, 1890	Aug. 30, 1892				

Fees:

Died: June 8 1903 Accrued order dated AUG 19 1920

Remarks: payable to former wife Elizabeth A. Murphy

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: R R 6 Oswego, N.Y.

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: AUG 26 1920 6—681

NAME: Thomas Bisbing

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 187789

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~27.50~~ 32

Remarks: ~~OCT 25, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		2190
1908.	1	11	60
	2	12	60
	3		60
	4		60
1909.	1		60
	2	14	60
	3	4	60
	4	19	60
1910.	1		60
	2		60
	3	26	60
	4		60
1911.	1	5	60
	2		60
	3		60
	4		60
1912.	1		60
	2		60
	3	24	60
	4		60
1913.	1	4/10	19.92
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1		67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	84.60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96.
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	~~96~~
	3	26	56.53
	4		96
1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6 4/15	

6—681

NAME: Henry Bisbee

Certificate No. 177180

Last paid to: April 4, 1903

Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9/3 26	
1921.	1	X	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bixby. Betsey A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 360201 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Bixby. Horace.

Service: Pvt. Co. F. Battn. Lav. Engrs. Brig.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		6 Dec. 1902	23 Sept. 1903			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 28. 1917 Bureau notified: OCT [illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1512 6—679

NAME: Bisby, Eliza J. (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 901936 | ARMY WIDOW. REMARRIED | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Julius Bisby

Service: Pt. I 65th Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 22-1916	JUL 11-1921			
	25	Oct 6-1917				
	30	May 1-1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

REMARRIED Aug 21 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1921 679

NAME: Arthur A. Bixby

Certificate No. 560,020

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	3	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	20	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	36 14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Sat. P.M. 10-4-29	
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	Sat P.M.	
	4	9-1001 D 1649	

6—68

NAME: Eliza J. Bisby — FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 901936

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	REMARRIED	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		R
	2	8/2	12834
	3	12	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2	9 4	30
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	Removed	
	3	4/10/26	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	Back	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—691

NAME: Pixley, Lemon H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 626087 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co I 11th Minn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$20	25 Feb 1907	10 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Oct 1924

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4046, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Pixley, Margaret A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 470 732 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Pixley, Lemuel A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co I 11 Minn U S

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Nov 1898
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8738

6—679

NAME: Lemon W. Bisby

Certificate No. 656087

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 02 Aug 1907 Audubon Co Iowa

REPORTED SEP 27 1907 ✓

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Margaret A. Bisby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 4709.32

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

48.13

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]

NAME: Bixby Martha E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 639823 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Bixby Lemon W

Service: Pvt Co H 11th Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Mch 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 9/24/11 | Bureau notified: JUL 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22957

6—679

NAME: Bixby Rosena (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD 6245

Certificate No. 54786 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: General Law, ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: John H. Welch

Service: Pr. B. 125 O.V.I.

RENEWAL W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 Oct 1907	16 Sept 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23. 1916. | Bureau notified: JAN 2 1917

Remarks: Check No. 311926 Dated 4 Dec 16 Cancel
Check No. 143524 Dated 7 Dec 16 Cancel

Former Roll No. ~~4708~~ DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME: Martha E. Bixby

Certificate No. 639823

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		DIED
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	15	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	36
	2	2	1/2
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		REPORTED
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		DEC 14 1919
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rosena Bixby CIVIL WAR WIDOW 6245

Certificate No. 54786

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 / 20

Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	7	36
	2		
	3	14	
	4		36
1910.	1	10	
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2		36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.		GROUP 3	
	2		
	3	1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

176

END